



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

IndL

3107

5

IndL

3107

5

YERBIL · ORIENTAL · SERIES

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX TO THE
CHĀNDOGYA · UPANIṢAD

LITTLE

Endl 3107.5



Harvard College Library

FROM

Herbert C. Tolman

Mr. Herbert Cushing Tolman.

○

THE VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN AND JAMES HENRY STEVENSON

③

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

TO THE

CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

*Professor of Latin in the University of Nashville:
Peabody Normal College*

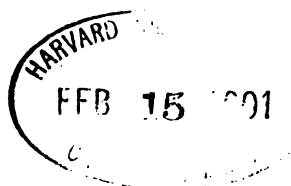
NEW YORK : CINCINNATI : CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

1900.

Ind L 3107.5

~~Ind L 3107.5~~

~~Ind. 6107~~



Herbert Bushing Johnson

COPYRIGHT, 1900
BY
CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE
E-P 1

SVO.

PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.

HERBERTO. CVSHING. TOLMAN. PH. D.

QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVMQVE.

D. D. D.

AVCTOR

(iii)

PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chāndogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of *eva* and of *tejasā* may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word *to plutate*, *plutated* from √*plu*, pass.ppl. *pluta* (cf. *to delete*, *deleted*; Bö. *plutiren*, *plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

EndL 3107.5



Harvard College Library

FROM

Herbert C. Tolman

Mr. Herbert Cushing Tolman.

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

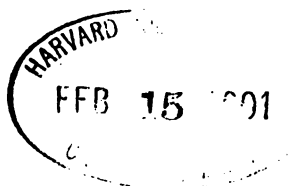
- ChU. Chāndogya-Upaniṣad.
Bö. Kṣhāndogjopanishad, kritisch heraus-
gegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böht-
lingk. Leipzig, 1889.
Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI.
407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by
W. D. Whitney.
Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W.
D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the
Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whit-
ney. Leipzig, 1885.
BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben
von der kaiserlichen Akademie der
Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto
Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Sev-
en volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl
Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.:
Upanishads (Part I.), translated by
F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Her-
mann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such
(ix)

Ind L 3107.5

~~Ind L 3107.5~~

~~Ind. 6107~~



Berkel- Gueling Johnson

COPYRIGHT, 1900

BY

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE

E-P 1

SVO.

PRAECEPTORI. ATQVE. AMICO.

HERBERTO. CVSHING. TOLMAN. PH. D.

QVIDQVID. HOC. LIBELLI. QVALECVMQVE.

D. D. D.

AVCTOR

(iii)

PREFACE

THE following work has a twofold purpose. Its first aim is to classify the linguistic material of this Upaniṣad for the use of philologists in studying the life and growth of the language spoken by the ancient Hindus, and in determining the literary relation of the Chāndogya to other Upaniṣads and to the general mass of Sanskrit literature. Its second aim is to furnish sufficient grammatical and lexical data to serve as a special dictionary for those who shall read this piece of literature for the first time.

Böhtlingk's text has been taken as the standard, and all deviations therefrom have been recorded in Appendix A. These changes are, in the main, those suggested by Whitney's article in the American Journal of Philology; but not all of his proposals have seemed to call for acceptance, and so I have left many unnoticed. And I have ventured to make five emendations of my own (II.14.1; V.23.2; VI.4.4; VII.2.1ff.), though a thoroughgoing criticism of the text I reserve for a future work. Among these emendations, the omission of *eva* and of *tejasā* may almost be regarded as misprints. Of undoubted misprints left uncorrected by Böhtlingk himself and by Whitney's review I have taken account in the appendix referred to above.

In additional appendices I have sought to classify still further some items of especial interest. In the course of this attempt I have had occasion to use the word to *plutate*, *plutated* from √*plu*, pass.pp. *pluta* (cf. *to delete*, *deleted*; Bö. *plutiren*, *plutirt*). The need for such a word is sufficient excuse for its manufacture.

The method of treatment throughout the Grammatical Index may not be found uniform in all particulars. This was not thought necessary or even desirable. As regards text, for example, it was considered best to present the word *iti* so as to show its loose handling; as regards meaning and connection of words, *ari* and *are* were taken as found in the lexicons, without any attempt at reconciliation; as regards definitions, no effort was made to exclude all not actually belonging to the Chāndogya-Upaniṣad, but rather to include all without fail by exhibiting in good order their natural development; and so in other respects. I cannot hope to have shown perfect judgment in all matters of exclusion or of inclusion, or to have secured perfect accuracy in all matters of detail. The enormous labor involved must plead for all such deficiencies.

As all must do, I have constantly relied on the St. Petersburg Lexicon for the history and usage of words throughout the literature. In all doubtful cases that work has been regarded as a sort of umpire.

To Grassmann I am indebted for many helpful suggestions as to arrangement and disposition of material.

Max Müller has been cited rather frequently, not because his work is considered especially helpful in the elucidation of the text, but because he follows in general the Hindu grammarians, lexicographers, and commentators.

Besides the many things for which I have to thank Professor Tolman, I owe him deep gratitude for his painstaking advice at every stage of my work and for the careful reading which he has given the proof-sheets.

CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE.

Nashville, Tenn., June, 1900.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS	ix
GRAMMATICAL INDEX.....	i
APPENDICES	
A.—Alterations in Böhtlingk's Text.....	179
B.—Verb-List.....	183
C.—Repeated Passages.....	191
D.—Plutated Words	193

(vii)

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND ABBREVIATIONS

- ChU. Chandogya-Upaniṣad.
Bö. Khândogjopanishad, kritisch heraus-
gegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böht-
lingk. Leipzig, 1889.
Wh.AJP. American Journal of Philology, XI.
407-39: Böhtlingk's Upanishads, by
W. D. Whitney.
Wh.Gr. A Sanskrit Grammar (2nd ed.), by W.
D. Whitney. Leipzig: Boston, 1891.
Wh.RVF. The Roots, Verb-forms, etc., of the
Sanskrit Language, by W. D. Whit-
ney. Leipzig, 1885.
BR. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben
von der kaiserlichen Akademie der
Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von Otto
Böhtlingk und Rudolph Roth. Sev-
en volumes. St. Petersburg, 1855-75.
Capp. A Sanskrit-English Dictionary, by Carl
Cappeller. Boston, 1891.
M.M. Sacred Books of the East, Volume I.:
Upanishads (Part I.), translated by
F. Max Müller. Oxford, 1879.
Gr.Wb. Wörterbuch zum Rig-Veda von Her-
mann Grassmann. Leipzig, 1873.

The ordinary abbreviations made current by such
(ix)

works as Wh.Gr., Capp., and Lanman's Sanskrit Reader are used, and therefore need not be given in detail.

The following call for explanation :—

a.	Adjective, -ly.
cert.	Certain (kind of).
nm.ag.	Nomen agentis (fut.act.ppl.).
nm.pr.	Nomen proprium (proper name).
subst.	Substantive, -ly.
syl., -ll.	Syllable, -bles.
vbl.f.	Verbal f. in periphrastic perfect.
+	Composition (with).
±	With or without.
(2t.), (3t.), etc.	Occurs twice, three times, etc.
[]	A word outside the text, in chapter headings, etc.
*	A word inserted.
[*]	A word rejected.

A GRAMMATICAL INDEX

a—agni

1 a—pron. st. 1 pers., see a ham; 3 pers., see idam.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1. 1,5,7,8(2t.); 2.14; 4. 1,4,5(2t.). II.10.3.
2 a—(before vowels an-) neg. insep. prefix.	—rasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9,10. —re (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
akartṛ m. <i>non-docr.</i> —tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.2. VII.9.1.	—rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.10.4; 23.3. VIII.3.5.
akāmacāra a. <i>not moving at will.</i> —ras (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2. VIII.1.6.	akṣi n. <i>eye.</i> —ṣiṇi (nom.du.) I.6.7.
akṛta a. <i>uncreated.</i> —tam (acc.sg.m.) VIII. 13.1.	akṣita a. <i>indestructible, im- perishable.</i> —tam (nom.sg.n.) III.17. 6.
akṛtvā grd. <i>without effort.</i> VII.21.1.	akṣetrajña a. <i>not knowing the country.</i> —jñās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
akṣa m. a cert. fruit. —ṣāu (acc.du.) VII.3.1.	akhādant a. <i>not eating.</i> —dan (nom.sg.) I.10.4.
akṣan n. <i>eye.</i> —ṣṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.9. —ṣṇas (gen.sg.) I.7.4 (2t.). —ṣaṇi (loc.sg.) I.7.5. IV. 15.1. VIII.7.4.	agada a. <i>free from disease, well.</i> —das (nom.sg.m.) III.16. 2,4,6.
akṣara n. <i>syllable, esp. the syl. om.</i>	agni m. <i>fire, Agni (god of fire).</i> —nis (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6. 1(2t.); 13.1. II.2.1,2; (1)

20.1; 21.1. III.13.3;	III.19.1. VI.2.1(2t.),
18.2. IV.3.1; 6.1,2;	2; 11.1.
7.3; 11.1. V.4.1; 5.1;	agrasta a. <i>not swallowed</i> .
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 21.2	-tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
(2t.). VII.12.1. VIII.	1 aṅga emph. pcl. IV.1.5.
1.3.	VI.12.1; 13.1,2.
-nim (acc.sg.) II.12.2.	2 aṅga n. <i>limb, member,</i>
III.15.6. IV.6.1; 7.1;	<i>body</i> .
8.1; 17.1.	-gēna (instr.sg.) II.19.2.
-ninā (instr.sg.) III.6.1,	-gānām (gen.pl.) I.2.10.
3; 18.3.	-geṣu (loc.pl.) II.19.1,2.
-naye (dat.sg.) II.24.5.	aṅgāra m. <i>a coal</i> .
-nes (abl. -gen.sg.) I.3.5.	-ras (nom.sg.) VI.7.3.
II.22.1. III.13.8. IV.	-ram (acc.sg.) VI.7.5.
6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.2. V.	-rās (nom.pl.) II.12.1.
2.8. VI.4.1(2t.).	V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1;
-nāu (loc.sg.) II.12.1,2.	8.1.
V.2.4,5(4t.); 4.2; 5.	-rān (acc.pl.) V.24.1.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 21.	aṅgin a. <i>having limbs or</i>
2; 24.3.	<i>members</i> .
-nayas (nom.pl.) IV.10.	-gī (nom.sg.m.) II.19.2.
2,4. V.9.2.	aṅgiras m.nm.pr.
-nīn (acc.pl.) IV.10.1,	-rās (nom.sg.) I.2.10.
2; 14.2. V.10.10.	-rasam (acc.sg.) I.2.10.
agnitva n. <i>quality of fire</i> .	acitta a. <i>thoughtless, in-</i>
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.1.	<i>considerate</i> .
agnihotra n. <i>fire-sacrifice</i> .	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
-ram (acc.sg.) V.24.1,	5.2(2t.).
2,3,5(2t.).	acyuta a. <i>unshaken, im-</i>
agra n. <i>front, tip, begin-</i>	<i>perishable</i> .
<i>ning</i> ; loc. as adv. <i>at</i>	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
<i>first</i> .	17.6.
-re (loc.sg.) I.8.2; 10.5.	aja m. <i>goat</i> .

-jas (nom.pl.) II.6.1 ; 18.1.	ati adv.-prep. <i>beyond</i> . I.8. 5,7.
añjali m. <i>the hollowed hands put together</i> (for measure or wor- ship).	atijana a. (<i>beyond</i> i.e.) <i>without inhabitant</i> .
-lau (loc.sg.) V.2.6.	-ne (loc.sg.) VI.14.1.
añiman m. <i>subtily, mi- nuteness</i> (also as a su- perhuman faculty).	atidhanvan m. nm.pr. -vā (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
-mā (nom.sg.) VI.6.1, 2,3,4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14. 3; 15.3; 16.3.	atimṛtyu a. <i>beyond death</i> , <i>deathless</i> .
-mānam (acc.sg.) VI. 12.2.	-yu (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1, 6.
-mnas (gen.sg.) VI.12. 2. VIII 6.1.	ativādin a. <i>over talkative</i> , <i>using excessive lan- guage</i> .
añiṣṭha a.supl. <i>smallest</i> .	-dī (nom. sg. m.) VII. 15.4(3t.).
-ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 5.1,2,3.	ativimāna a. <i>beyond meas- urement</i> .
añiyāns a.compar. <i>smaller</i> .	-nam (acc sg.m.) V.18. 1.
-yān (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.3.	atiṣeṣa a. <i>remaining, left over</i> .
aṇu a. <i>small, minute</i> , <i>atomic</i> .	-śān (acc.pl.m.) I.10.5.
-ṇvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 12.1.	atra adv. <i>here, there</i> . II. 24.6,10,15. IV.9.3. VI.12.1(2t.); 13.2(2t.). VIII.1.2; 3.2(2t.); 9. 1,2; 10.2,4; 11 1,2.
atas adv. <i>hence, therefore</i> . I.3.5; 12.1. III.13. 7. V.10.6. VI.12.1. VII.25.1,2(2t.). VIII. 4.2.	atha adv. <i>now, so, then</i> (sometimes a mere con- tinuative); <i>here be- ginneeth</i> (a section or

- book). I.2,3,4,5,9,7; 3.1,3(2t.),6,8; 5.1,3,5; 6.5(2t.),6(3t.); 7.1,4(4t.),5,7,8; 11.1,3,4,6,8; 12.1. II.1.3; 2.2; 8.1; 9.1,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.1; 22.4(2t.); 24.2,5,9,13,14. III.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1; 13.2,3,4,5,7; 14.1; 15.5,6,7; 16.3,5; 17.2,3,4; 18.1,2; 19.3. IV.1.2; 3.3,5; 5.1; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.5; 16.4; 17.5,6. V.1.6.12,13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.4,6,7; 3.4; 9.1; 10.3,5,7,8,10; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.2. VI.7.2,4(2t.); 8.5; 11.2(3t.); 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2(3t.); 16.1,2(2t.). VII.3.1(4t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1(3t.),2; 6.1(2t.); 8.1; 9.1(2t.); 10.1; 11.1(2t.); 13.1(3t.); 15.3; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 24.1(2t.); 25.1, 2(2t.). VIII.1.1,6; 2.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9; 3.2,4,5(2t.); 4.1; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,4,5(2t.); 7.1; 9.1; 12.4(4t.),5.
- athakāra** m. *the sound*
atha.
 -ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
atharvāṅgiras m.m.pr. *the race of Atharvan and Aṅgiras*.
 -rasas (nom.pl.) III.4.1,2.
✓ad eat.
atsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
atti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.7. V.10.6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.1,2.
attha (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.17.1.
adāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.
adatka a. *toothless*.
 -kam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.14.1.
adadāna a. *not giving*.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.
adarṣaṇīya grdv. *not to be shown, unsightly*.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

addhā adv. <i>indeed, truly.</i> III.14.4.	2; 6.8. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.2.
adya adv. <i>now, to-day.</i> VI. 4.5. VIII.8.5.	adhipati m. <i>lord, ruler.</i> -tis (nom.sg.) V.2.6.
adraṣṭṛ m. <i>non-seer.</i> -ṣā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	adhiṣṭhāna n. <i>standing- place, abode.</i> -nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
advitiya a. <i>without a sec- ond, unique.</i> -yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.2. 1(2t.), 2.	adhyayana n. <i>studying, reading.</i> -nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
adhara a. <i>lower.</i> -re (nom.pl.m.) IV.1. 4,6.	adhyātman adv. <i>in refer- ence to self.</i> I.2.14; 5.3; 7.1. III.18.1(2t.), 2(2t.). IV.3.3.
adharāṇic a. <i>towards a low- er place, southwards.</i> -rāṇ (nom.sg.m.) VI. 14.1.	adhvan m. <i>road, space.</i> -vānam (acc.sg.) V.10.5.
adharma m. <i>unrighteous- ness.</i> -mas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 2.1.	adhvaryu m. <i>a cert. priest, esp. the actual per- former of sacrifice.</i> -yus (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
-mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.	√an <i>breath.</i> - +apa <i>breath out.</i> apāniti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
adhastāt adv.-prep. <i>on the ground, down, below.</i> IV.1.8. VII.25.1(2t.), 2.	- +pra <i>breath in, re- spire.</i> prāṇiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3.
adhi adv.-prep. <i>above, on, concerning, on account of.</i> V.3.2. VI.2.3,4.	prāṇantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
adhidāivatam adv. <i>in ref- erence to the divine or to the gods.</i> I.3.1; 5.	ana- pron.st.3pers., see idam.

2 ana m. <i>breath, spiration.</i>	—nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
—nas (nom.sg.) V.2.1.	3,4(3t.),5.
—nasya (gen.sg.) V.2.1.	anaṣitu m. <i>non-eating,</i>
anagna a. <i>not naked.</i>	<i>fasting.</i>
—nas (nom.sg.m.) V.2.	—tum (acc.sg. as inf.) IV.
2.	10.3.
anadyamāna a. <i>not eating.</i>	anasūri m. <i>one not unwise,</i>
—nas (nom.sg.m.) IV.	<i>a sage.</i>
3.7.	—ris (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
ananuvidya grd. <i>not hav-</i>	anādara a. <i>without respect</i>
<i>ing discovered.</i> VIII.	<i>or consideration, in-</i>
1.6; 8.4.	<i>different.</i>
ananuṣiṣya grd. <i>without</i>	—ras (nom.sg.m.) III.14.
<i>giving indication.</i> V.	2,4.
3.4.	anārambhaṇa a. <i>giving or</i>
ananūcya grd. <i>not having</i>	<i>having no support.</i>
<i>taught or (mid.mg.)</i>	—ṇāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.
<i>learned.</i> VI.1.1.	anāṣakāyana n. <i>non-eat-</i>
ananta a. <i>limitless.</i>	<i>ing, fasting.</i>
—tas (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.	—nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
anantavant a. <i>limitless.</i>	5.3.
—vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.6.	anāhitāgni a. <i>not setting</i>
3,4(3t.).	<i>up the holy fire.</i>
—vatas (acc.pl.) IV.6.4.	—nis (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
anandha a. <i>not blind.</i>	anirasta a. <i>not thrown</i>
—lhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	<i>forth.</i>
4.2; 10.1,3.	—tās (nom.pl.m.) II.22.5.
ananna n. <i>non-food, im-</i>	anirukta a. <i>spoken un-</i>
<i>proper food.</i>	<i>clearly, obscure.</i>
—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	—tas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.
3.7. V.2.1.	II.22.1.
anapānant a. <i>not breath-</i>	anistīṣṭhant a. <i>accomplish-</i>
<i>ing out.</i>	<i>ing naught.</i>

—than (nom.sg.m.) VII. 20.1.	anṛta a. <i>untrue, false; n. falsehood.</i>
anu adv.-prep. <i>afterwards; along, over, with re- gard to, in conse- quence of.</i> III.16.2,†, 6. IV.2.2,4; 17.9. V. 3.1(2t.); 4; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VIII. 9.1,2; 12.4.	—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.,acc. sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.16. 1. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1. VIII.3.1.
anujñā f. <i>permission.</i> —(nom.sg.) I.1.8(2t.).	—tena (instr.sg.) VI.16. 1. VIII.3.2.
anutkrānta a. <i>not departed or escaped.</i> —tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.4.	anṛtāpidhāna a. <i>having a cover of falsehood.</i> —nas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 3.1.
anuttama a. <i>most highest, best, without a supe- rior.</i> —meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.	—nās (nom.pl.m.) VIII. 3.2.
anupatāpin a. <i>not ill.</i> —pi (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 4.2.	anṛtābhisandha a. <i>fabri- cating untruth.</i> —dhas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 16.1.
anupaniya grd. <i>without receiving.</i> V.11.7.	anēvaṁvid a. <i>not knowing, thus, without this knowledge.</i> —dam (acc.sg.) IV.17. 10(2t.).
anupalabhya grd. <i>without getting hold on.</i> VIII. 8.4.	anta m. (n.) <i>end, object, border; loc.sg. as adv.- prep. close to.</i> —tam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5; 2.10.
anupāna n. <i>drink.</i> —nam (nom.sg.) I.10.3.	—tāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2 (2t.).
anūcānamānin a. <i>thinking oneself learned.</i> —nī (nom.sg.m.) VI.1.2,3.	—te (loc.sg.) V.3.6. —teṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7. 4.

- antatas** adv. *finally*. I.2.
9(2t.); 3.12.
- antar** adv.-prep. *among, between*. I.6.6; 7.5. III.
12.4,8(2t.); 9; 13.7; 14.
3(2t.); 4. V.8.1; 9.1.
VIII.1.1(2t.); 2,3.
- antarā** adv.-prep. *between*.
VIII.14.1.
- antarikṣa** n. *mid-region, atmosphere*.
-ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.3.
7; 6.2(2t.). II.2.1,2;
17.1. III.1.1; 15.5. IV.
6.3. VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
-ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
IV.17.1.
-ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.9.4.
- antarikṣakṣit** a. *dwelling in the atmosphere*.
-te (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
- antarikṣodara** a. *amid the atmosphere*.
-ras (nom.sg.m.) III.
15.1.
- antarhṛdaya** a. *in the heart*.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.3.
- antavant** a. *limited*.
-vat (nom.sg.n.) I.8.8.
- antavelā** f. *final hour, hour of death*.
-lāyām (loc.sg.) III.17.6.
- antevāsin** m. *a pupil*.
-sine (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
-sinas (acc.pl.) IV.10.1.
- andha** a. *blind*.
-dhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.
9; 13.2. VIII.4.2; 9.
1,2.
-dham (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
10.1,3.
-dhe (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
- anna** n. *food; esp. boiled rice; grain*.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.
3.6; 8.4; 11.9(2t.);
12.2,5(2t.); 13.2. II.
22.2. IV.3.6,8; 11.1.
V.2.1(2t.); 6.2; 7.2;
10.4,6; 12.2(2t.); 13.
2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2
(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2
(2t.); 18.1(2t.). VI.
2.4(2t.); 5.1. VII.4.
2; 7.1; 9.1(2t.), 2(2t.);
10.1(2t.); 26.1.
-nena (instr.sg.) VI.7.
6; 8.4.
-nasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4;
10.6. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6.
VII.4.2; 9.1,2.
-nāt (abl.sg.) VI.8.4.
VII.9.2(2t.); 10.1.
-ne (loc.sg.) I.3.6.

annapati m. <i>lord of food.</i>	3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;
-te (voc.sg.) I.12.5.	13.1,3. VI.2.4.
annapāna n. <i>food and drink.</i>	-yena (instr.sg.) V.19.
-ne (nom.du.) VIII.2.7.	2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2;
annapānaloka m. <i>the world of food and drink.</i>	23.2.
-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.7.	anya pron. a. <i>another, other, else.</i>
annapānalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of food and drink.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.6.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.7.	VII.24.2.
annamaya a. <i>consisting of food.</i>	-yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.21.3. VII.24.1(6t.).
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.5.1; 6.5; 7.6.	VIII.3.2.
annavānt a. <i>having food.</i>	-yam (acc.sg.m.) V.11.3.
-vān (nom.sg.m.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	-yasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11.6.
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.	-yasya (gen.sg.) I.1.6.
annāda a. <i>eating food, having food to eat.</i>	-yasmin (loc.sg.) VII.24.2.
-dus (nom.sg.m.) 1.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3; 12.2; 14.2. III.13.1,3. IV.3.8.	-ye (nom.pl.m.) I.10.2; 12.2. IV.3.8(2t.); 9.2.
-dī (nom.sg.f.) IV.3.8.	-yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5.
annādya n. <i>(eating of) food.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.f.) VIII.6.6.
-yam (nom.sg.) III.1.1.	-yān (acc.pl.m.) I.11.2. IV.10.1.
	anyatara a. <i>compar. one of two.</i>
	-rā (nom.sg.f.) IV.16.3,4.
	-rām (acc.sg.f.) IV.16.2(2t.);3.

anyatra adv. <i>elsewhere, otherwise.</i> VI.8.2 (2t.), 4, 6. VIII.11.3; 15.1.	—yas (nom.sg.m.). VIII. 7.1, 3.
anyathā adv. <i>otherwise.</i> VII.25.2.	—yam (nom.sg.n.). VIII. 1.1, 2.
anyarājan a. <i>having another as ruler.</i> —jānas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 25.2.	ap f. <i>water.</i> āpas (nom.pl.) I.1.2; 8.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3. 1; 4.1; 5.1. IV.3.2; 12.1; 14.3. V.2.2; 3. 3; 9.1. VI.2.4; 5.2; 8.3. VII.4.2; 6.1; 10. 1(3t.); 26.1.
anyādr̥ṣa a. <i>of another kind.</i> —ṣas (nom.pl.m.) IV.14. 2.	apas (acc.pl.) V.16.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.1; 8.3, 4. VII.2.1; 7.1; 10. 1, 2(2t.); 11.1(2t.).
anvāyatta a. <i>connected with</i> (acc.). —tā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.9, 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. —tās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.16.1, 3, 5. —tāni (nom.pl.n.) II.9. 2, 4.	adbhis (instr.pl.) III. 11.6. V.2.2. VI.8.4, 6.
anvāhāryapacana m. <i>the southern sacrificial fire</i> (serving to cook the Anvāhārya). —nas (nom.sg.) IV.12.1. V.18.2.	adbhyas (abl.pl.) VI.2. 4; 8.6. VII.10.2(2t.); 11.1.
anveṣanā f. <i>searching, investigation.</i> —(nom.sg.) IV.1.7.	apām (gen.pl.) I.1.2; 8.5. VI.4.1, 2, 3, 4, 6; 6. 3. VII.10.2.
anveṣṭavya grdv. <i>to be sought after.</i>	apsu (loc.pl.) II.4.1, 2 (2t.). VIII.7.4.
	apa adv.-prep. <i>away, forth.</i> IV.14.2.
	apaciti f. <i>awe, honor.</i> —tyāi (dat.sg.) I.1.9.
	apara pron.a. <i>farther, other, latter.</i>

- rāṇi (acc.pl.n.) VIII.9.
 3(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.
 3(2t.).
aparapakṣa m. *latter or
 dark half of a month.*
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
aparājita a. *invincible, un-
 conquerable.*
 -tā (nom.sg.f.) VIII.5.3.
aparāhṇa m. *afternoon.*
 -ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6,7.
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) II.14.1.
apaṣyant a. *not seeing.*
 -ntas (nom.pl.m.) V.1.9.
apahatapāpman a. *with
 evil removed.*
 -mā (nom.sg.m.) I.2.9.
 VIII.1.5; 4.2; 7.1,3.
apahatatamaska a. *with
 darkness removed.*
 -kān (acc.pl.) VII.11.2.
apahati f. *removal, de-
 struction.*
 -tis (nom.sg.) VIII.12.
 1.
apahantṛ m. *destroyer.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.3.1.
apāna m. *out-breathing, ex-
 piration (M. M. down-
 breathing).*
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.3.3. III.
 13.3. V.21.1.
- nāya (dat.sg.) V.21.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.21.2.
api adv.-prep. *even, also,*
unto. I.5.5; 10.4. II.
 1.2,3. III.11.6; IV.
 15.1. V.10.10; 24.4.
 VI.7.3,5. VII.5.2; 8.
 1; 9.1; 13.1; 15.3.
 VIII.3.2; 4.2; 10.1,2,
 3,4.
apidhāna n. *cover.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.
 3.1.
apipāsa a. *without desire
 for drink.*
 -sas (nom.sg.m.) III.17.
 6. VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.
apūpa m. *cake (Bö. Hon-
 igkucken; M. M.
 hive).*
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
apratisthita a. *not fixed,
 uncertain.*
 -tam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.6.
apramatta a. *not negli-
 gent, attentive.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.12.
 II.22.2.
apramāda a. *not negligent,
 intent upon.*
 -das (nom.sg.m.) V.2.8.
apravartin a. *not flowing
 forth, inactive.*

- ti (nom.sg.n.) III.12.9.
 -tinīm (acc.sg.f.) III.
 12.9.
apṛāṇant a. *not breathing*
in (M. M. *not breath-*
ing up).
 -nan (nom.sg.m.) I.3.
 3.4 (3t.), 5.
apṛāpya grd. *without*
reaching. VIII.9.1;
 10.1; 11.1.
apriyavettṛ m. *one who*
feels unpleasant
things.
 -tā (nom.sg.) VIII.10.
 2.4.
aprocyā grd. *not having*
taught. IV.10.2.
apsumant a. *having water,*
maintaining oneself
in water.
 -mān (nom.sg.m.) II.4.
 2.
abala a. *not strong, feeble*.
 -lanām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
abaliman m. *weakness,*
feebleness.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) VIII.
 6.1.
aboddhṛ m. *non-perceiver,*
dullard.
 -dhā (nom.sg.) VII.9.
 1.
- abrāhmana** m. *non-theolo-*
gian, false priest.
 -ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
abhaya a. *not dangerous,*
safe; n. safety.
 -yam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg.
 m.) I.4.4, 5. IV.15.1.
 VIII.3.4; 7.4; 8.3;
 10.1; 11.1.
 -yās (nom.pl.m.) I.4.4.
abhikāma a. *desiring* (acc.).
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 2.10.
 -mās (nom.pl.m.) VIII.
 1.5.
abhitas adv.-prep. *around,*
near. III.1.4; 2.3;
 3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VIII.
 6.4.
abhinaddhākṣa a. *with eyes*
covered.
 -ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
 14.1 (2t.).
 -ṣam (acc.sg.m.) VI.
 14.1.
abhinanda m. *desire*.
 -dās (nom.pl.) V.8.1.
abhinahana n. *fetter, bond*.
 -nam (acc.sg.) VI.1.4.2.
abhipratārin m. nm.pr.
 -riṇam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 -(voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
abhivyāhāra m. *utterance*.

-rāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.	-yāyam (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
abhisāyam adv. <i>against evening, towards evening.</i> IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.	amu- pron.st.3pers., see asāu.
abhyāta, see √dā.	amutra adv. <i>there.</i> VIII.1.6.
abhyāça m. <i>expectation, hope.</i>	amūla a. <i>with no root, without basis.</i>
-ças (nom.sg.) I.3.12.	-lām (nom.sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.
II.1.4. III.19.4. V.10.7(2t.).	amṛta a. <i>immortal</i> : n. (1) <i>immortality</i> ; (2) <i>immortal drink, nectar, ambrosia.</i>
abhra n. <i>rain-cloud.</i>	-tas (nom.sg.m.) I.4.5.
-ram (nom.sg.) V.5.1; 10.5,6. VIII.12.2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.4.4,5. III.6.1(2t.),3(2t.); 7.1(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1(2t.),3(2t.); 9.1(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6. IV.15.1. VII.24.1. VIII.3.4,5; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1; 11.1; 14.1.
-rāṇi (nom.pl.) II.15.1.	-tā (nom.sg.f.) I.4.5.
-ama 2d syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.	-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.
ama- Vedic pron.st.3pers., <i>this, he.</i> V.2.6.	-tās (nom.pl.m.-f.) I.4.4. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1,4.
amata a. <i>unthought.</i>	-tāni (nom.pl.n.) III.5.4(2t.).
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.	-tānām (gen.pl.) III.5.4.
amatvā grd. <i>not having thought.</i> VII.18.1.	amṛtatva n. <i>immortality.</i>
amanas a. <i>without mind.</i>	
-nasas (nom.pl.) V.1.11.	
amanṛ m. <i>non-thinker, simpleton.</i>	
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	
amā adv. <i>at home, near.</i> V.2.6.	
amāvāsyā f. <i>night of new moon.</i>	

- vam (acc.sg.) II.22.2;
 23.2. VIII.6.6.
amogha a. *infallible, au-*
spicious.
 -ghās (nom.pl.m.) VII.
 14.2.
aya m. *course; luck, die.*
 -yās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6.
ayajamāna a. *not sacri-*
ficing, impious.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.5.
ayam, see **idam**.
ayāsyā m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) I.2.12.
 -yam (acc.sg.) I.2.12.
1 ara m. *spoke of wheel.*
 -rās (nom.pl.) VII.15.1.
2 ara m.nm.pr. of a cert.
 sea.
 -ras (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VIII.5.4.
araṇya n. *forest.*
 -ye (loc.sg.) V.10.1.
aranyāyana n. *hermit life*
(in the forest).
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.5.
 3.
ari a. *cager: devoted; hos-*
tile; m. (1) worship-
er, (2) enemy. (So Gr.
 Wb., Capp., Bö., M.
 M. The two latter
- translate some of the
 occurrences as voc.sg.,
friend; see are.)
ariṣṭa a. *unhurt.*
 -ṭam (acc.sg.m.) III.15.
 3.
are emph.pcl. of address
 (BR., not in Capp.).
 IV.1.3,5,7,8; 2.3,5.
arcis f. *flame.*
 -(nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1;
 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5
 V.10.1.
 -ṣas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.
 V.10.1.
arṇava a. *waving; m.*
wave, sea.
 -vāu (nom.-acc.du.m.)
 VIII.5.3,4.
artha m. *aim, business, op-*
portunity.
 -thēna (instr.sg.) V.11.
 6.
ardha m. *side, place.*
 -dham (acc.sg.) V.3.4,6.
arvāñc a. *turned towards*
or downwards, coming
near; n. acc. as adv.
hitherwards, down, be-
neath.
 -āk (acc.sg.n.) III.10.
 4.

- āñcas (nom.pl.) I.7.6,8.
✓arh *be worthy*.
—hati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
arhanā f. *veneration*.
—ṇam (acc.sg.) V.3.6; 11.5.
alamkāra m. *ornamentation*.
—reṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.8.5.
alabdhvā grd. *without grasping*. VI.8.2(2t).
alpa a. *small, finite*.
—pam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1(2t).
—pe (loc.sg.) VII.23.1.
—pās (nom.pl.m.) VII.6.1.
alpavid a. *knowing little*.
—vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.5.2.
✓av *favor, protect*.
—vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9.
avadant a. *not speaking*.
—ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
avabhṛtha m. *bathing after sacrifice*.
—thas (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
avarapurusa m. *younger man, descendant*.
—śās (nom.pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
avākin a. *not speaking*.
—ki (nom.sg.) III.14.2,4.
avāntaradiṣṭ f. *intermediate direction or cardinal point*.
—ṣas (nom.pl.) V.6.1.
avi m. *sheep*.
—vayas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
avijānant a. *undiscerning*.
—nan (nom.sg.m.) VII.17.1.
avijñāta a. *undistinguished*.
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5,7.
avijñātṛ m. *non-discerner, one who does not understand*.
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.
avitti f. *the not finding*.
—tyā (instr.sg.) I.11.2.
avittvā grd. *not having found*. I.2.9.
avidhha a. *unhurt*.
dhas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.4.2.
avidyā f. *lack of knowledge, ignorance*.
—(nom.sg.) I.1.10.

avidvāṅs a. <i>not knowing, unwise.</i>	açis (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.1.
-dvān (nom.sg.m.) I.10.9,10,11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V.11.5; 24.1.	-iṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.
-duṣām (gen.pl.) VIII.6.5.	-iṣyantas (fut.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.2.2.
aviṣeṣa a. <i>without difference; instr. as adv. indiscriminately, in general.</i>	-itam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.5.1,3; 8.3.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.15.1.	-yamanasya (pres.ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI.6.2, 4.
avyathamāna a. <i>not staggering.</i>	-iṣiṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.des.) III.17.1. VI.8.3.
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	-+pra eat up.
-nan (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	praçya grd. VII.9.1.
✓ aç <i>partake of, eat, drink.</i>	✓ açanāy <i>be hungry.</i>
-nāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.3.	-yamas (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.2.
-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9. III.17.2.	açanāyā f. <i>hunger.</i>
-nanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1.	-(nom.sg.) VI.8.3.
-nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.19.2(2t.). VII.9.1.	açanāyāpipāsā f. <i>hunger and thirst.</i>
-āna (imv.act.sg.) IV.10.3. VI.7.3.	-sc (acc.du.) VI.8.3.
āça (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2,4.	açani f.(m.) <i>thunderbolt, flash of lightning.</i>
	-nis (nom.sg.) V.5.1.
	açarīra a. <i>bodiless.</i>
	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.12.2.
	-ram (acc.sg.m.) VIII.12.1.
	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.12.1.

-rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) VIII. 12.2.	açvapati m.nm.pr. -tis (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
açṛṇvant a. <i>not hearing</i> .	aṣṭama num.a. <i>eighth</i> .
-ntas (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3.
açman m. <i>rock, stone</i> .	aṣṭācatvāriṇṣad num. <i>forty-eight</i> .
-mā (nom.sg.) I.2.8.	-ṣat (nom.) III.16.5.
-mānam (acc.sg.) I.2.7,8.	aṣṭācatvāriṇṣadakṣara a. <i>having forty-eight syllables</i> .
açrad indcl., see ✓dhā.	-rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.
açravaniya grdv. <i>not to be heard</i> .	[aṣṭādaça num.a. <i>eighteenth</i> .]
-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.	✓1 as be.
açruta a. <i>not heard, unknown</i> .	-mi (pres.ind.sg.) I.11.1. II.21.4; 24.5,9,15. III.14.4. IV.4.1,2,4 (3t.); 10.3; 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.). V.1.6 (2t.), 13 (2t.), 14 (2t.); 11.5,7. VI.9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.). VII.1.3; 15.4. VIII.11.1,2.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VI.1.3; 4.5.	-i (pres.ind.sg.) I.5.2,4. III.17.6(3t.). IV.4.2 (3t.), 4(3t.). V.1.12,13 (2t.), 14(2t.); 2.6; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.3; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.15.2 (6t.), 3(6t.), 4.
açrotṛ m. <i>non-hearer</i> .	-ti (pres.ind.sg.) II.21.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.9.1.	
açva m. <i>horse</i> .	
-vas (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.	
-vās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 18.1.	
açvatariratha m. <i>chariot drawn by female mules</i> .	
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2, 4. V.13.2.	
-tham (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.	
açvattha m. <i>holy fig-tree</i> .	
-thas (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.3.	
açvanāya m. <i>horse-leader</i> .	
-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	

3. III.14.4. VII.1.5 (2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.2 (2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.2,3 (2t.); 6.2(2t.); 7.2 (2t.); 8.2(2t.); 9.2 (2t.); 10.2.(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2 (2t.); 14.2(2t.); 23.1. VIII.1.3(2t.); 12.1.	√2 as <i>throw, hurl.</i> — +abhipra <i>set aside.</i> abhiprāsya grd. VI.13. 2. — +sam <i>join, compose.</i> samastas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.m.) VIII.6.3; 11.1. —tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) II.1.1.
svas (pres.ind.du.) VIII. 8.3.	asamvidāna a. <i>without agreement, separate.</i>
smaś (pres.ind.pl.) I.8. 1. IV.5.1.	—nāu (nom.du.m.) VIII. 7.2.
aśāni (pres.subj.sg.) V. 2.6.	asakṛt adv. <i>not once, often.</i> V.10.8.
syām (pres.opt.sg.) VI. 2.3 (2t.).	asamkalpanīya grdv. <i>not to be imagined.</i>
syūt (pres.opt.sg.) I.3. 8,9,10(2t.), 11; 10.3. II.11.2. III.14.4. V. 24.1. VI.1.4,5,6; 2.2; 7.3(2t.); 8.4,6. VII. 5.2.	—yam (acc.sg.n.) 1.2.6. asant a. <i>not existing.</i> —sat (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.1. VI.2.1. —satas (abl.sg.) VI.2. 1,2.
syāma (pres.opt.pl.) VI. 2.4.	asambādha a. <i>unconfined, large.</i>
astu (imv.sg.) IV.2.3. VII.15.2.	—(dhān (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
sant pres.ppl., which sec. āsit (impf.ind.sg.) III. 19.1(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.), 2.	asambheda m. <i>non-union, separation.</i> —dāya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.4.1.
asa (perf.ind.sg.) IV.1. 1. VI.1.1.	asahasra n. <i>non-thousand, less than a thousand.</i>

-reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.4.5.	amuṣmat (abl.sg.) I.6.
asādhū a. <i>not good, not right.</i>	8; 7.7. VIII.6.2; 12.2.
-(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1,	amuṣya (gen.sg.) I.7.5
3(2t.). VII.2.1(2t.);	(2t.); 8.5,7. VI.9.2.
7.1.	(2t.).
-dhunā (instr.sg.) II.	amuṣmin (loc.sg.) I.9.4
1.2.	(2t.). IV.11.2; 12.2;
asāman n. <i>non-Sāman.</i>	13.2. V.1.3. VIII.6.2.
-ma (nom.sg.) II.1.1,3.	asta n. <i>stead, home</i> (of sun).
-mnā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.) I.
asukha a. <i>unpleasant, sad.</i>	9.1. II.14.1. III.6.4;
-kham (acc.sg.n.) VII.	7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4.
22.1.	(2t.); 10.4(2t.); 11.1.
asurās m.pl. <i>demons, Asu-</i>	IV.3.1(2t.).
<i>ras.</i> I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7.	astamaya m. <i>setting</i> (of
VIII.8.4.	sun).
-rān (acc.pl.) VIII.8.4.	-yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.7.
-rāṇām (gen.pl.) VIII.	asthi n. <i>bone.</i>
7.2; 8.5.	-(nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.
asāu dem.pron. <i>you, you-</i>	5.3.
<i>der, that.</i>	asmatkulina a. <i>belonging</i>
-(nom.sg.m.) I.3.1,2	<i>to our family.</i>
(2t.); 5.1; 8.5; 10.6.	-nas (nom.sg.m.) VI.
II.10.5. III.1.1; 19.3.	1.1.
V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VIII.	asmadvidyā f. <i>knowledge</i>
6.1.	<i>of ourselves.</i>
amum (acc.sg.m.) I.3.	-(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.
2(2t.); 10.7. II.9.1,8.	asmarant a. <i>not remember-</i>
VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1.	<i>ing, thoughtless.</i>
VIII.6.2(2t.); 8.1,5.	-ntas (nom.pl.) VII.13.1.
amunā (instr.sg.) I.7.7.	asrāma a. <i>not lame.</i>
III.15.3(15t.).	-inas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
	10.1,3.

√ah *speaks*.

attha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—(nom.sg.) I.5,2,4; 8.7,
IV.1.3,5.	8; 11.1,2(2t.). III.11.
aha (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.	2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6,7.
1.8. III.14.4; 16.7.	IV.1.8; 4.1,2(4t.),4
VIII.6.5.	(6t.); 10.5; 11.1(2t.);
āhus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	12.1.(2t.); 13.1(2t.);
II.1.2(3t.),3(3t.). III.	14.3. V.1.6(2t.),13
17.5. IV.3.7. VI.2.1;	(2t.),14.(2t.); 2.6; 3.5
4.5. VII.5.2; 11.1	(2t.); 11.3,5. VI.3.2;
(2t.); 15.2. VIII.6.4;	9.2(2t.); 10.1(2t.).
8.5; 11.3.	VII.1.3(2t.); 16.1;
— +prati <i>reply</i> .	24.2; 25.1(7t.). VIII.
pratyāha (perf.ind.act.	9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1(2t.),
sg.) VII.15.2.	2(2t.); 14.1(3t.).
aha assev.pcl. <i>of course,</i>	mām (acc.sg.) II.9.1
<i>certainly</i> . VIII.11.2.	(2t.). IV.1.5. V.11.3;
ahamṛeyas n. <i>preëmi-</i>	12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
<i>nence of the Ego, self-</i>	16.2; 17.2. VI.15.1
<i>conceit</i> .	(2t.). VIII.6.4(2t.).
—yasi (loc.sg.) V.1.6.	mā (encl.acc.sg.) I.10.
ahamkārādeṣa m. <i>doctrine</i>	6; 11.4,6,8; 12.3. III.
<i>of the Ego</i> .	16.7. IV.2.4,5; 4.4;
—ças (nom.sg.) VII.25.1.	14.2. V.2.6; 3.4,5(2t.),
ahan, ahas (ahar) n. <i>day</i> .	7. VI.5.4; 6.5; 7.2;
—has (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.	8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
15.5. V.4.1; 10.1.	12.3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3;
VIII.3.2(2t.),3(2t.),5	15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,
(2t.); 4.2.	3.
—hnas (abl.sg.) IV.15.5.	māya (instr.sg.) I.11.5,
V.10.1.	7,9(2t.). IV.1.4,6.
—hāni (acc.pl.) VI.7.1,2.	me (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.
aham 1pers.pron. <i>I</i> .	10.2,3(2t.),4; 11.3. II.
	24.5,9,14. III.14.3(2t.),

4; 16.2,4,6. IV.2.2;	pl.) I.12.2. II.1.3(2t.).
5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2,	IV.5.1; 10.4. V.1.7,
3; 14.3. V.2.1,2; 3.6;	12; 11.1,6. VI.4.5.
11.5. VI.1.7(2t.); 3.4;	ahar , see ahan .
4.7; 7.4; 8.1,3. VII.	ahaha interj. of joy, sor-
1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3;	row, or scorn. IV.2.
5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;	3,5.
10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	ahiṁsant a. <i>not harming,</i>
14.2. VIII.8.1.	<i>harmless.</i>
mat (abl.sg.) V.1.8,9,	-san (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
10,11.	15.1.
mama (gen.sg.) I.5.2,4;	ahiṁsā f. <i>non-injuring,</i>
11.3.	<i>harmlessness.</i>
āvām (nom.du.) VIII.	-(nom.sg.) III.17.4.
8.1,3.	ahṛdayajña a. <i>not knowing</i>
vayam (nom.pl.) I.8.5,7.	<i>the heart.</i>
II.24-4,8,12,13. III.	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
17.7. IV.3.7; 11.2;	VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
12.2; 13.2. V.2.7.	ahorātra n. <i>day and night.</i>
nas (encl.acc.-dat.-gen.)	-re (acc.du.) VIII.4.1.

Ā

1 ā adv.-prep. <i>hither, unto;</i>	-ças (nom.sg.) I.9.1(3t.).
<i>hither from; as far as.</i>	III.11.7; 12.7,8(2t.),
I.6.6. II.1.4. III.13.	9; 13.5; 18.1. IV.
6; 19.4. V.2.1(2t.).	13.1. V.6.1; 23.2(2t.).
VII.2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.	VII.4.2; 12.1; 26.1.
1. VIII.8.1(2t.).	VIII.1.1,2,3(2t.); 14.
2 ā- 1st syl. of ādi. II.8.1.	1.
ākāṣa m. <i>free space, sky;</i>	-çam (acc.sg.) I.9.1.
<i>fifth element, atmos-</i>	IV.10.5. V.10.4,5;
<i>phere or sky.</i>	15.1. VII.2.1; 7.1;

11.1; 12.1(2t.), 2(2t.). VIII.12.4.	-tā (nom.sg.) I.2.14.
-çena (instr.sg.) VII. 12.1.	āgnidhriya a. <i>being within the Āgnīdhra</i> ; m. <i>the fire therein</i> .
-çāt (abl.sg.) I.9.1. V. 10.4,5; 12.2(2t.). VII. 13.1. VIII.12.2.	-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
-çasya (gen.sg.) VII. 12.2.	āṅgirasa a. <i>descended from Aṅgiras</i> ; m. nm.pr.
-çe (loc.sg.) V.23.2. VII.12.1(6t.).	-sas (nom.sg.) III.17.6.
ākāçavant a. <i>possessing free space, spacious</i> .	ācarana n. <i>approach, con- duct; cart</i> .
-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.	-ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.12.3.
ākāçātman a. <i>with atmos- phere as self</i> .	ācārya m. <i>teacher</i> .
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.2.	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.9.1; 14.1(3t.). VII.15.1.
ākīṭapataṃgapipīlakam adv. (<i>as far as i.e.</i>) <i>together with worms, butterflies, and ants</i> . (So BR., Bō.; but it is perhaps better to sepa- rate, in spite of the sg., into ā and kīṭa—: see these and Wh. Gr. 1253.c.d.)	-yam (acc.sg.) VII.15. 2.
ākhaṇa a. <i>hard</i> .	-yāt (abl.sg.) IV.9.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.2.8.	ācāryakula n. <i>teacher's family or abode</i> .
-ṇam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.7,8.	-lam (acc.sg.) IV.5.1; 9.1.
āgātṛ m. <i>effective singer</i> .	-lāt (abl.sg.) VIII.15.1.
	ācāryakulavāsin a. <i>dwell- ing with a teacher's family</i> .
	-sī (nom.sg.m.) II.23.2.
	ācāryajāyā f. <i>teacher's wife</i> .
	-(nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
	ācāryavant a. <i>having a teacher</i> .

-vān (nom.sg.m.) VI. 14.2.	lence, the soul of the universe.
ācāryahan m. slayer of a teacher, magistricide.	-mā (nom.sg.) I.7.2(2t.); 13.1. III.14.3(2t.),4. IV.3.7; 15.1. V.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15. 1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.8. 7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15. 3; 16.3. VII.3.1; 5. 2; 25.2(7t.). VIII.1. 5; 3.3.4; 4.1; 5.3; 7. 1,3.4; 8.3.4(2t.); 10. 1; 11.1; 12.4(3t.),5; 14.1.
-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.	
āji f. race, combat.	-mānam (acc.sg.) I.3. 12. II.9.4; 22.5(2t.). V.11.2,4,6; 12.1(2t.), 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 14.1 (2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.1(2t.). VI.16.1 (2t.),2(2t.). VIII.1.6 (2t.); 5.1,2; 7.1,2(2t.), 3; 8.1(2t.),4(3t.); 11. 1,2; 12.6(2t.).
-jes (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	-manā (instr.sg.) VI.3. 2,3; 11.1.
ājya n. melted butter, ghee.	-mane (dat.sg.) II.22.2.
-yasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4, 5(4t.).	-manas (gen.sg.) V.12. 2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2, 17.2, 18.2. VII. 5.2; 8.1; 12...
ātiki f. nm. pr.	
-kyā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.	
āṇḍa n. egg.	
-dam (nom.sg.) III.19. 1.	
āṇḍakapāla n. egg-shell.	
-le (nom.du.) III.19.1.	
āṇḍaja a. egg-born.	
-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.3.1.	
āt adv. from this, there- upon, then. III.17.7.	
ātmakrīḍa a. playing with or delighting in self.	
-das (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	
ātmatas adv. from self. VII.26.1(19t.).	
ātman m. breath; spirit; soul; character; self; as refl.pron. myself, thyself, himself, etc.; the self par excel-	

-mani (loc.sg.) V.24.4.	ātharvaṇa a. <i>belonging to</i>
VIII.15.1.	<i>Atharvan</i> ; m. <i>the</i>
-mānas (nom.pl.) II.22.	<i>Atharva-Veda</i> .
3(3t.).	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) VII.
-masu (loc.pl.) V.18.1;	1.4.
24.2.	-ṇam (acc.sg.m.) VII.
ātmamithuna a. <i>having</i>	1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
<i>self as a match, coup-</i>	ādarṇa m. <i>mirror</i> .
<i>led with self</i> .	-ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.7.4.
-nas (nom.sg.m.) VII.	ādi m. <i>beginning</i> ; used as
25.2.	syll. in word-analysis.
ātmaraṭi a. <i>finding satis-</i>	-dis (nom.sg.) II.3.1; 9.
<i>faction in self</i> .	4; 10.2.
-tis (nom.sg.m.) VII.25.	āditya a. <i>belonging to</i>
2.	<i>Aditi</i> or <i>to the Ādityas</i> ;
ātmavid a. <i>knowing self</i>	m. (1) <i>son of Aditi</i> ,
<i>or the supreme spiri.</i>	pl. <i>the Ādityas</i> (gods
-vit (nom.sg.) VII.1.3	of the heavenly light);
(2t.).	(2) <i>the sun</i> (the com-
ātmavidyā f. <i>knowledge</i>	mon mg. in ChU.).
<i>of self or of the su-</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 5.
<i>preme spiri.</i>	1; 6.3(2t.); 11.7; 13.
-(nom.sg.) IV.14.1.	2. II.2.1,2; 10.5; 20.
ātmāsammīta a. <i>self-meas-</i>	1; 21.1. III.1.1; 6.4;
<i>ured</i> .	7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4;
-tam (acc.sg.n.) II.10.1,6.	13.1; 18.2; 19.1,3.
ātmādeṇa m. <i>doctrine of</i>	IV.11.1. V.4.1; 19.2
<i>the soul or self</i> .	(2t.). VIII.6.1.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.25.2.	-yam (acc.sg.) I.11.7.
ātmānanda a. <i>finding bliss</i>	II.9.1,8; 10.5; 24.11,
<i>in self</i> .	12 (these two latter
-das (nom.sg.m.) VII.	acc.sg.n.). III.1.4; 2.
25.2.	3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 15.

6; 19.4. IV.15.5; 17.	ādeṣa m. <i>account, precept.</i>
1. V.10.2; 13.1. VIII.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) III.19.1.
6.5.	VI.1.4,6.
-yena (instr.sg.) III.	-ṣam (acc.sg.) VI.1.3.
18.5.	ṣās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
-yat (abl.sg.) II.10.5.	adhipatya n. <i>lordship, su-</i>
IV.15.5; 17.2. V.10.	<i>premacny.</i>
2. VI.4.2. VIII.6.2.	-yam (acc.sg.) III.6.4;
-yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.5,6.	7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
II.10.6. III.1.4; 2.3;	V.2.6.
3.3; 4.3; 5.3. VI.4.2.	anandin a. <i>joyful.</i>
VIII.6.2.	-nas (nom.pl.) VII.10.1.
-ye (loc.sg.) I.6.6. II.	√āp <i>reach, get.</i>
14.1,2. IV.11.1. V.	-pnoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
19.2. VIII.6.2.	I.7.7,8. II.10.5,6. VII.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.24.16.	10.2; 26.2. VIII.1.4;
III.8.1; 16.5(2t.),6.	7.1,2,3; 8.4; 12.6.
-yebhyas (dat.pl.) II.	-payatas (pres.ind.act.du.
24.14.	caus.) I.1.6.
-yānām (gen.pl.) II.24.	- + pra <i>arrive at, win.</i>
1. III.8.3,4; 16.6.	prāpnuvanti (pres.ind.
ādityajaya m. <i>victory over</i>	act.pl.) VII.6.1.
<i>the sun.</i>	-pa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
-yāt (abl.sg.) II.10.6.	IV.9.1.
ādityatva n. <i>quality of the</i>	-ptāya (pass.ppl.dat.sg.)
<i>sun.</i>	V.3.6.
-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.2.	-ptās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
ādibhājin a. <i>sharing in</i>	IV.5.1.
ādi.	-ptebhyas (pass.ppl.dat.
-jini (nom.pl.n.) II.9.4.	pl.) V.11.5.
ādiṣṭa n. <i>instruction.</i>	-pya grd. VI.4.7; 8.6.
-ṭam (nom.sg.) III.18.	-payati (pres.ind.act.sg.
1,2.	caus.) IV.9.4.

-paya (imv. act.sg.caus.) IV.5.1.	nāya (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
- + abhipra <i>attain to.</i>	-nani (acc.pl.) VI.24.2.
abhiprāpnuvanti (pres. ind.act.pl.) V.10.3.	āyatanavant a. <i>having a support or abode.</i>
- + sam <i>win, finish.</i>	-vān (nom.sg.m.) IV.8. 3,4(3t.).
samāpnoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.4.4.	-vatas (acc.pl.) IV.8.4.
[-pta pass.ppl.]	āyamana n. <i>stretching, bending.</i>
āpayiṭṭ m. <i>obtainer.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) I.1.7.	āyus n. <i>life, long life.</i>
āpūryamāṇapakṣa m. <i>the half-month of crescent (moon).</i>	-(acc.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.16.6. IV. 11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
-śam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	-uṣus (abl.sg.) II.24.6, 10,15.
-śāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.1.	āranya a. <i>of the forest, wild; m. wild animal.</i>
āpomaya a. <i>made of water.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.m.) II.9.7.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VI.5. 4; 6.5; 7.1,6.	ārūṇi a. <i>descended from Aruṇa; m.nm.pr.</i>
āmalaka m. <i>Myrobalan tree; n. fruit of same.</i>	-ṇis (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.
-ke (acc.du.n.) VII.3.1.	-ṇim (acc.sg.) V.17.1.
āmikṣā f. <i>curds.</i>	-ṇaye (dat.sg.) III.11.4.
-ṣayā (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.	ārūṇeya a. <i>descended from Āruṇi; m.nm.pr.</i>
āyatana n. <i>foothold, sup- port, seat, abode; esp. fireplace, sanctuary.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) V.3.1. VI.1.1.
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) V. 1.5(3t.); 1.14(2t.). VI. 8.2(2t.).	ārjava n. <i>rectitude.</i>
	-vam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.

ārtvijya n. <i>office or duty of the sacrificing priest.</i>	āçīhsamṛddhi f. <i>success in prayer.</i>
—yāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.	—dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.8.
ārṣeya a. <i>derived from a Rishi, see ṛṣi.</i>	āçeddhā a. <i>kindled by hope.</i>
—yam (nom.sg.n.) I.3.9.	—dhas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 14.1.
āva— pron.st.1pers., see aham.	āçvatarāçvi m.nm.pr.
āvarta m. <i>turning, wind- ing; activity.</i>	—vis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
—tam (acc.sg.) IV.15.6.	—vim (acc.sg.) V.16.1.
āvartin a. <i>returning.</i>	√ās <i>sit, seat oneself; re- main, dwell.</i>
—tīni (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.	—sse (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.4.
āvasatha m. <i>dwelling- place, inn.</i>	—siran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1.
—thān (acc.pl.) IV.1.1.	—sīnās (pres.ppl.mid.nom. pl.) VII.6.4.
āvīrbhāvatirobhāva m. <i>ap- pearance and disap- pearance.</i>	—sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I. 10.11.
—vāu (nom.du.) VII.26.1.	— +upa <i>sit near, honor.</i>
āçā f. <i>hope.</i>	upāsse (pres.ind.mid.sg.) IV.2.2. V.12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.); 15.1(2t.); 16.1(2t.); 17. 1(2t.).
—(nom.sg.) VII.14.1,2; 26.1.	—ste (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.7; 9. 2,4. II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8. 3; 9.8; 10.6(2t.). III. 19.4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6. 4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4 (2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2
—çām (acc.sg.) II.22.2. VII.14.1,2.	
—çayā (instr.sg.) VII. 14.2.	
—çāyās (abl.-gen.sg.) VII. 14.2(3t.); 15.1.	
āçis f. <i>prayer, benediction.</i>	
—iṣas (nom.pl.) VII.14. 2.	

(2t.); 13.2(2t.). V.12.	āśura a. <i>belonging to the</i>
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	<i>Asuras, demonic.</i>
16.2; 17.2; 18.1. VII.	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.);	8.5.
5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	āstāva m. <i>praise-place</i> (for
8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2	a cert. <i>recitation</i>).
(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2	-ve (loc.sg.) I.10.8.
(2t.); 13.2; 14.2	āśya n. <i>mouth.</i>
(2t.).	-yam (nom.sg.) V.18.2.
-smahe (pres.indl.mid.pl.)	-yāt (abl.sg.) I.2.12.
IV.3.7.	āhavanīya (a. w. agni =)
-sate (pres.indl.mid.pl.)	m. <i>oblation-fire</i> (cast-
V.10.1,3; 24.5(2t.).	ern of the three sacri-
VIII.12.6.	ficial fires).
-sīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.13.1.
I.1.1; 3.1,2,3,5,6,8; 4.	V.18.2.
1; 5.3. II.2.1; 3.1;	-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.
4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.	11.
1; 9.1; 10.1; 21.4.	-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.6.
III.13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.	āhāraçuddhi f. <i>purity of</i>
1; 18.1(2t.).	<i>food.</i>
-ssva (imv.mid.sg.) VII.	-dhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.
1.4; 2.1; 3.1; 4.2; 5.	āhuti f. <i>oblation, offering.</i>
2; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	-tim (acc.sg.) V.19.1.
10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.	-tes (abl.-gen.sg.) V.4.
1; 14.1.	2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
-sām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.2.	-tāu (loc.sg.) V.3.3;
2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11,12.	9.1.
- + paryupa <i>sit around,</i>	āhrāda m. <i>loud noise, sound</i>
<i>worship.</i>	<i>of thunder, thunder-</i>
paryupāsate (pres.indl.	<i>clap.</i>
mid.pl.) V.24.5. VI.	-lās (nom.pl.) VII.11.
15.1.	1.

I

- i- pron.st.3pers., see **idam**.
 ✓i, **ay** *go, come; attain to, spring from; be engaged in.*
 cti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.5.
 1.3. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.
 2; 23.2. III.16.2,4,6;
 17.2,3. IV.3.1(2t.); 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.5. V.
 10.1,3. VIII.3.3,5; 6.6.
 yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.
 9.1. V.10.8.
 ayate (pres.ind.mid.sg.,
 Wh.Gr.inadequate, but
 see Wh.R VF. s.v. ✓i)
 I.2.12.
 etu (inv.act.sg.) I.11.3.
 yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.)
 II.14.1.
 cta (nm.ag.nom.sg.) II.
 24.5,9,15. III.6.4; 7.
 1(2t.); 8.1(2t.); 9.1
 (2t.); 10.1(2t.); 11.1.
 itas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.
 9.2.
 - +adhi *perceive, study.*
 adhycmi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 VII.1.2 (2t.).
 -eṣi (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.
 11.6.
 -cti (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.
 11.2,4.
 adhite (pres.ind.mid.sg.,
 Wh.Gr. inadequate)
 VII.3.1; 14.1.
 -īyīya (pres.opt.mid.sg.,
 Wh.Gr.129. a and 616
 inadequate) VII.3.1.
 -īhi (inv.act.sg.) VII.
 1.1.
 -īyānas (pres.ppl.mid.
 nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.
 -ītya grd. VI.1.2. VIII.
 15.1.
 - +anu *follow.*
 anuyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 V.14.1.
 - +api *enter, dissolve*
into.
 apycti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.3.1(3t.),3.
 -piyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 IV.3.2. VI.10.1.
 -pītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 VI.8.1(2t.). VIII.11.
 1,2.
 - +ā *come or go to, befall.*
 āyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 V.14.1.
 chi (inv.act.sg.) V.1.12.
 āyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
 sg.) VIII.6.6.

eyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)	–diyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
I.10.7. V.3.1,4,6. VI.1.	III.11.2.
2. VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	–deta (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
etya grd. IV.4.3. V.1.7.	III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4
– +udā <i>go up; go out;</i>	(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4
<i>go forth.</i>	(2t.); 11.1.
udeyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)	–dita (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
V.3.6.	I.6.7. II.14.1.
– +paryā <i>walk about, re-</i>	–ditya grd. III.11.1.
<i>turn.</i>	– +upa <i>go near, devote</i>
paryetya grd. V.1.8,9,	<i>oneself to.</i>
10,11.	upeyam (pres.opt.act.sg.)
– +pratyā <i>return.</i>	IV.4.3.
pratyeyāya (perf.ind.act.	–etya grd. VI.1.2.
sg.) IV.1.7,8; 3.7.	– +pari <i>walk about, at-</i>
– +samā <i>gather, assem-</i>	<i>tain.</i>
<i>ble at, meet.</i>	paryeti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
sametya grd. V.11.1.	VIII.12.3.
– +abhisamā <i>come to-</i>	–yetā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
<i>gether to, go to to-</i>	III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4;
<i>gether.</i>	10.4.
abhisametya grd. V.1.12.	– +pra <i>go forth, depart,</i>
– +upasamā <i>come to-</i>	<i>die.</i>
<i>gether to, meet with.</i>	prāiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.
upasametya grd. I.12.2.	4.2. VIII.3.1.
– +ud <i>rise, go out.</i>	–rayanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
udeti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.	V.3.2.
6.7. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.	–rayatas (pres.ppl.act.
3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3.	gen.sg.) VI.8.6.
–dyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	–reṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
III.6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2;	III.16.7.
10.2.	–retam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
–dyan (pres.ppl.act.nom.	m.) V.9.2.
sg.) I.3.1(2t.). II.14.1.	

- tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.)
 VIII.8.5.
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
 VIII.3.2.
 pretya grd. III.14.1,4.
 - +vi *disperse, perish.*
 viyāya (perf.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.9.3(2t.).
 - +sami *come together, meet.*
 sāmyanti(pres.ind.act.pl.)
 IV.1.4,6.
 - +abhisam *come together to.*
 abhisameti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
 -sāmyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.15.2(2t.).
 - +upasam *come together to, go to together.*
 upasamiyāta (pres.opt.act.pl.) I.12.3.
itara pron.a. *other, different from.*
 -rān (acc.pl.in.) I.2.9.
 V.1.12.
itas adv. *hence, from this (=abl.); from this world; here, here below.* I.10.2. II.10.5.
 III.14.1,4. V.3.2; 9.2.
 VIII.3.1; 5.3.
iti adv. *so, thus; used in* making direct quotation or giving authority; *here endeth* (a section or book); often superfluous or loosely used, esp. in ChU.
 I.1.1(2t.), 4,5,6,8,9(3t.), 10; 2.1,9,14; 3.2(2t.), 6(2t.),7,8; 4.1(2t.),4; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4(2t.), 5; 6.7,8; 7.9; 8.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4(8t.), 5(5t.), 6(2t.), 7(7t.),8(4t.); 9.1(2t.),4(3t.); 10.2,3(3t.),4(3t.),6,7,9, 10,11; 11.1(2t.),3(4t.), 4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.),8(2t.),9(3t.); 12.2,3,5.
 II.1.1(2t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4; 2.1; 7.2; 8.1(3t.),2(4t.); 9.2,7,8; 10.1(2t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),4; 19.2; 21.4; 22.1,2(2t.),3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 23.1,3; 24.2,4, 6,8,10,12,13,15.
 III.11.2; 12.6; 13.1,2,3, 4,5,7,8; 14.1,4(2t.); 15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.); 16.2(2t.),4(2t.),6(2t.), 7; 17.4,5,6,7(2t.); 18.1(3t.),2(2t.); 19.1,4.
 IV.1.1,2,3(2t.),4,5(2t.),6,

- 7(2t.),8(3t.); 2.2,3,4,5; 3.2,6,7(2t.); 4.1,2,3,4(3t.),5(3t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 9.1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 10.2,3(2t.),4,5(3t.); 11.1(2t.); 12.1(2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1(2t.),2(5t.),3(3t.); 15.1(2t.),2,6; 17.3(3t.),4,5,6,9.
- V.1.6,7(2t.),8(2t.),9(2t.),10(2t.),11(2t.),12,13(2t.),14(2t.),15(2t.); 2.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4,5(4t.),6,7(4t.),8,9(2t.); 3.1(2t.),2(6t.),3(4t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.1,2,3,6,8,9,10(2t.); 11.1,2,3,4,5,6,7; 12.1(2t.),2(2t.); 13.1(2t.),2(2t.); 14.1(2t.),2(2t.); 15.1(2t.),2(2t.); 16.1(2t.),2(2t.); 17.1(2t.),2(2t.); 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
- VI.1.1,3,4(2t.),5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 2.2,3(2t.),4; 3.1,2,3,4; 4.1,2,3,4,5,6(6t.),7(3t.); 5.4(3t.); 6.5(3t.); 7.1,2(3t.),4,6; 8.1(2t.),2,3(4t.),5(3t.),7(3t.); 9.2(2t.),4(3t.); 10.1,2,3(3t.); 11.2,3(1t.); 12.1(10t.),3(3t.); 13.1(2t.),2(10t.),3(3t.); 14.2(2t.),3(3t.); 15.1,3(3t.); 16.1,3(3t.).
- VII.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4,5(5t.); 2.1,2(5t.); 3.1(5t.),2(5t.); 4.2,3(6t.); 5.2(2t.),3(6t.); 6.1,2(5t.); 7.1,2(6t.); 8.1,2(5t.); 9.1,2(6t.); 10.1(3t.),2(6t.); 11.1(3t.),2(6t.); 12.1,2(6t.); 13.1,2(5t.); 14.1,2(6t.); 15.2,3(6t.),4(2t.); 16.1(3t.); 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.); 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.); 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.); 23.1(2t.); 24.1(2t.),2(4t.); 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2(3t.).
- VIII.1.2,3,4; 3.3,4(3t.),5; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 6.1,4,5; 7.1,2,3(3t.),4(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),5(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),2,3,4(3t.); 11.1(4t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.4(3t.),5,6.
- Inserted by Bb. against

manuscripts or editors:—	idam dem.pron. <i>this, this here</i> (contr.w.asāu <i>that, that there</i>); <i>this all or universe</i> ; n.acc. as adv. <i>here, now, thus</i> ; ± <i>sarvam this universe</i> ; f. ± <i>pṛthivī this earth</i> .
I.5.2(1st). II.21.3. III. 18.1. IV.3.8(2t.); 15. 6(2t.). V.10.8(2nd), 10(2t.). VI.2.1; 13.2 (last). VII.4.3; 5.2 (2nd); 7.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.1(1st); 24.1(1st).	ayam (nom.sg.m.) I.2. 7; 3.2(2t.); 5.3; 8.7; 13.1. III.12.7,8(2t.), 9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.),4 (2t.); 16.1. V.11.2,4. VII.5.2(3t.). VIII.1. 3; 3.3; 7.4(2t.); 9.1 (2t.),2(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 12.3.
Omitted by Bö. against manuscripts or editors:—	idam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 3.6; 12.4. II.23.4(2t.). III.11.5; 12.1(3t.),2,3, 4(2t.);7; 13.7(2t.); 14. 1,2,4; 15.1,4(2t.); 16. 1,2,3,4,5,6; 19.1. IV. 2.4; 3.7,8(2t.); 14.3; 16.1(2t.). V.2.1,6(2t.); 24.1. VI.1.3; 2.1(2t.), 2; 8.3,5,7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3(2t.); 12.1,3; 13. 3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.25.1(2t.),2; 26.1. VII.1.1,2,4; 8.1,3; 10.1,3; 12.1,3,4(3t.).
I.3.5; 5.5(2t.); 7.6; 12. 4; 13.4. III.11.6(2t.). IV.3.3; 9.3(2t.). V. 2.1,9(2t.); 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI. 1.7; 2.2; 4.2; 7.6 (2t.); 12.3; 13.2; 16. 3(2t.). VIII.1.1; 13.1 (2t.).	iyam (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9;
itihāsapurāṇa n. <i>ancient legend; the Itihāsa and the Purāṇa</i> (Bö); <i>book of legends and traditions</i> (M.M.).	
—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 4.1,2. VII.1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.	
ittham adv. <i>thus</i> . V.10.1. VII.5.2.	
id emph.pcl. <i>just, exactly</i> . III.17.7.	

- 6.1. III.12.2(2t.); 3;
 19.2. IV.2.4. V.3.7.
 VI.3.2,3; 10.1(2t.).
 VII.10.1.
 imam (acc.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 IV.15.6. V.11.2,4,6;
 18.1. VII.3.1; 7.1;
 14.1. VIII.6.2(2t.);
 8.4.
 imām (acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.
 anena (instr.sg.) I.2.1;
 7.8. III.16.7. IV.2.5.
 VI.3.2,3. VIII.3.5.
 asmāi (dat.sg.) I.3.7,12;
 10.3; 13.1. II.2.3; 3.
 2; 5.2; 8.3; 21.1. III.
 11.3(2t.),6. IV.2.5;
 3.7; 10.2,4,5. V.1.1.
 VI.16.1.
 asmāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.
 4; 6.4,5; 12.3.
 asya (gen.sg.) I.8.7; 9.
 1,2,4. II.6.2; 7.2; 9.
 2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 10.6. III.
 1.2; 2.1(2t.); 3.1(2t.);
 4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.); 12.6.
 (3t.); 13.1,2,3,4,5,6;
 15.1(2t.); 16.1,3,5; 17.
 1,4,5. IV.3.7,8; 11.2;
 12.2; 13.2; 14.1;
 16.3,5. V.12.2; 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
 24.3,4. VI.7.6; 8.6;
 11.1,2; 13.2; 15.2; 16.
 3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2;
 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.
 2; 13.2; 14.2(3t.).
 VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 2.1,2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.1,2
 (2t.); 9.1,2; 10.1,2
 (2t.),3,4(2t.); 12.1.5.
 asyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.
 17.8.
 asmin (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4.
 III.12.3(2t.),4(2t.);
 13.7,8; 14.1. IV.5.3;
 6.1; 7.1; 8.4; 10.3; 11.
 2; 12.2; 13.2; 15.1,5.
 V.1.3; 2.3. VII.15.1.
 VIII.1.1(2t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4,5; 9.1(2t.),2
 (2t.); 12.3.
 asyām (loc.sg.f.) . III.
 12.2.
 imāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
 8.3.
 ime (nom.pl.m.) I.7.6;
 10.2,7. II.21.1. III.
 12.3,4. IV.10.3; 14.2.
 V.10.1,3; 11.3. VIII.
 3.1.
 imāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.
 IV.2.2. V.3.4; 10.8.
 VIII.11.1,2.

imās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) IV. 2.5; 4.5. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.4,6(2t.); 9.2; 10.1,2; 12.1. VII.10. 1(2t.). VIII.3.2.	-re (loc.sg.) II.22.5.
iman (acc.pl.m.) I.10.4. V.3.5.	indradyumna m.nm.pr. -nas (nom.sg.) V.11. 1.
ebhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2; 11.2.	-nam (acc.sg.) V.1.1.1.
ebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) I. 2.13; 9.1,3; 11.3. III. 14.3. VI.4.5.	indriya a. of <i>Indra</i> ; n. <i>might</i> . -yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
abhyas (abl.pl.f.) VIII. 6.2.	ibhya a. of <i>one's house</i> - <i>hold</i> ; <i>rich</i> ; m.nm.pr. -yam (acc.sg.m.) I.10.2.
eṣām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. IV.17.8. V.3.5. VI. 3.1. VII.5.2. VIII.4.1.	ibhyagrāma m. nm.pr. (<i>Richville</i>). -me (loc.sg.) I.10.1.
asām (gen.pl.f.) IV.17. 8. VI.12.1.	ima- pron.st.3pers., see <i>idam</i> .
eṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.7.4. asu (loc.pl.f.) VIII.6. 2,3.	iyam, see <i>idam</i> .
√idh, indh <i>kindle, inflame</i> . idhyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) III.17.7.	iva encl.pcl. <i>as, as it were</i> , <i>almost</i> ; <i>just</i> . III.5.3; 13.8(3t.). IV.1.3,5; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 10.3; 18.1. VI.1.1; 4.6(3t.),7; 12.1. VII. 6.1(8t.); 15.2. VIII. 10.2(4t.),4(4t.); 13.1 (2t.).
indra m. nm.pr. <i>Indra</i> . -ras (nom.sg.) VIII.7. 2; 9.1.	√iṣ <i>seek, desire</i> . icchate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.3.1(2t.); 14. 1(2t.).
-ram (acc.sg.) II.22.3. -reṇa (instr.sg.) III.7. 1,3.	-chya (pres.opt.mid. sg.) VII.3.1.(2t.)
-rasya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1,3.	

—cha (inv.act.sg.) IV.1.7.	paryāiṣiṣyam (cond.ind. act.sg.) I.11.2.
—chan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.3.2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.4.	iṣikātūla n. <i>reed-tuft, panicle of reed.</i>
—chantāu (pres.ppl.act. nom.du.) VIII.7.3(2t.).	—lam (nom.sg.) V.24.3.
iṣtvā grd. VIII.5.1; cf. √yaj.	iṣtāpūrta n. <i>sacrifice and charity.</i>
— + anu <i>seek after.</i>	—te (acc.du.) V.10.3.
anvicchāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) VIII.7.2.	iha adv. <i>here, here below; hither.</i> I.12.3,5(2t.).
—cha (inv.act.sg.) VI. 8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	II.10.2. V.10.6,7(2t.); 24.5. VI.9.3; 10.2; 14.2. VII.6.1; 24.2.
anviṣya grd. IV.1.7. VIII.7.2.	VIII.1.3,5,6(3t.); 3.1, 2; 8.4(2t.),5.
— + pari <i>look about for.</i>	ihakāra m. <i>the sound iha.</i>
	—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.

I

ikāra m. <i>the sound i.</i>	idr̥ṣa a. <i>of this kind.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.	—ṣas (nom.pl.) IV.14.2.
√ikṣ <i>look, behold; consider.</i>	√ir <i>impel; caus. utter.</i>
āikṣata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.); 3.2.	īrayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) VII.4.1(2t.); 5.1(2t.).
—ṣanta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√iṣ <i>own, be master of, rule.</i>
— + anu <i>look after.</i>	iṣte (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I. 6.8; 7.6,9.
anvikṣya grd. VIII.8.4.	√iṣ <i>move, flee.</i>
— + ava <i>look at.</i>	— + samud <i>rise up together; rise fully.</i>
avakṣethām (inv.mid. du.) VIII.8.2.	samudīṣati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VI.6.1,2,3,4.
—ṣya grd. VIII.8.1.	
—ṣām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) VIII.8.1,2.	

U

- u** encl. copula *and; also; now* (stresses a prec. pron. or pcl.) I.1.8; 2.9, 10, 11, 12; 3.2; 4.3; 4; 5.2, 4; 7.8. IV.1.3 (2t.), 5; 2.1, 3 (2t.); 3.5, 7, 8; 15.3, 4, 5. V.3.7; 24.4. VI.4.6 (3t.), 7. VII.4.1; 5.1; 9.1. VIII.7.4.
- uktha** n. *praise; a cert. recitation.*
 -tham (nom.sg.) I.7.5.
- uccāis** adv. *high, above.* I. 11.7.
- ucchiṣṭa** a. *left, rejected; impure; n. leaving's* (esp. of sacrifice or food).
 -ṭam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 10.3. V.24.4.
 -ṭas (nom.pl.m.) I.10.4.
- uta** conj. *and, also.* II.1. 2, 3. VI.1.3; 15.1; 16. 1. VII.5.2; 26.2.
- utkramaṇa** n. *a going up or forth, departure.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) VIII.6.6.
- utkrāntapraṇa** a. *with breath gone or departed.*
 -ṇān (acc.pl.) VII.15.3.
- uttama** a. supl. *highest, best.*
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7 (2t.).
 -meṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7.
- uttamapurusa** m. *the supreme spirit.*
 -ṣas (nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
- uttara** a. compar. *upper, higher.*
 -ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.15.1; 17.7 (2t.).
- uttaratasa** adv. *above; northward; on the left.* III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. VII.25.1 (2t.), 2.
- utthāṭṭ** m. *upriser; see √sthā.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.
- ud** adv. *up, out* (used in close connection w. a verb, though separated from it). III.16.2, 4, 6; 17.7. VIII.6.5.
- ud** used as syl. in word-analysis. I.3.6, 7 (3t.); 6.7. II.8.2.
- udaka** n. *water.*
 -kam (nom.-acc.sg.) III. 19.2. IV.15.1.
 -ke (loc.sg.) I.4.3. VI. 13.1 (2t.).

udañmukha a. <i>facing northward.</i>	udaṣarāva m. <i>flat dish or pan of water.</i>
—khas (nom.sg.m.) II. 24.3,7,11.	—ve (loc.sg.) VIII.8.1 (2t.),2(2t.).
udañc a. <i>directed upward or northward, north-erly; n.acc. as adv. northwards.</i>	udāna m. <i>upward breath</i> (one of the five breaths of the body).
udañ (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.4. IV.15.5. V.10.1. VI.14.1.	—nas (nom.sg.) III.13. 5. V.23.1.
udak (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.9.	—nāya (dat.sg.) V.23.1.
udici (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2. IV.5.2.	—ne (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
udañcas (nom.pl.m.) III. 4.1.	udgātṛ m. <i>Udgātar priest, chanter</i> (of the Sāman).
udīcyas (nom.pl.f.) III. 4.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 6.8; 7.8; 11.6. IV. 16.2.
udanyā f. <i>thirst</i> (a. <i>water</i>).	—tāram (acc.sg.) I.10. 10.
—(nom.sg.) VI.8.5.	—tar (voc.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
udapāna n. <i>well, cistern; (Bö., the drinking of water).</i>	—tṛn (acc.pl.) I.10.8.
—nam (nom.sg.) I.10. 4.	udgītha m. <i>chanting</i> (of the Sāman).
udaya m. <i>going up, rising.</i>	—thas (nom.sg.) I.1.1,2, 3,4,5; 3.4,6,7; 5.1(3t.), 5(2t.); 6.8; 9.2; 12.1. II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5. 1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.5; 10.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13. 1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20. 1; 21.1; 22.1.
—yam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.	
—yāt (abl.sg.) II.9.2.	
udaraçāṇḍilya m.nm.pr.	
—yāya (dat.sg.) I.9.3.	

-tham (acc.sg.) I.1.7, 8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,10,11, 12,14; 3.1,2,3,5; 5.3; 9.2,3; 10.10; 11.6,7.	-nam (acc.sg.) VIII.12. 3.
-the (loc.sg.) I.8.1(3t.).	upatāpin a. <i>sick</i> .
udgīthabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the udgītha</i> .	-pi (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II. 9.5.	-pinam (acc.sg.) VI.15. 1.
udgīthākṣara n. <i>a syllable</i> <i>of udgītha</i> .	upadrava m. <i>accident, ca-</i> <i>lamity</i> .
-rāpi (acc.pl.) I.3.6,7.	-vas (nom.sg.) II.8.2; 9.7; 10.3.
uddālaka m.nm.pr.	upadravabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in calamity</i> .
-kas (nom.sg.) V.11.2. VI.8.1.	-jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9. 7.
-kam (acc.sg.) V.17.1.	upaniṣad f. (<i>sitting down</i> <i>near</i> sc.a teacher) <i>secret doctrine</i> ; esp. <i>an Upaniṣad</i> (a cert. class of writings which discuss the secret meaning of the Veda).
-kāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4.	-ṣat (nom.sg.) VIII.8.5.
udbhijja a. <i>propagated by</i> <i>sprouts</i> .	-ṣadam (acc.sg.) I.13.4 (2t.). VIII.8.4.
-jas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 3.1.	-ṣadā (instr.sg.) I.1. 10.
1 upa adv.-prep. <i>to, to-</i> <i>ward; unto</i> . II.1.4. III.19.4. IV.4.5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2.	upari adv.-prep. <i>above, fur-</i> <i>ther, over</i> ; (repeated) <i>again and again</i> . VIII.3.2(2t.).
2 upa used as syll. in word- analysis. II.8.2.	upariṣṭāt adv.-prep. <i>from</i> <i>above, after, behind</i> . V. 2.2. VII.25.1(2t.); 2.
upakosala m.nm.pr.	
-las (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.	
-la (voc.sg.) IV.14.1 (2t.).	
upajana m. <i>accretion, ap-</i> <i>pendage</i> .	

upavādin a. <i>talking at, abusive.</i>	VIII.1.3(2t.); 6.2(2t.); 8.4.
—dinas (nom.pl.m.) VII. 6.1.	—bhe (nom.-acc.du.n.-f.) IV.16.4. VIII.1.3; 3. 5(2t.).
upavyākhyāna n. <i>additional meaning, further explanation.</i>	—bhābhyām (instr.du.) IV.16.5.
—nam (nom.sg.) I.1.1,10; 4.1. III.19.1.	ubhaya a. <i>of both kinds, both.</i>
upasattṛ m. <i>worshiper; see √sad.</i>	—yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.2,3,4,5,6. III.18.1,2.
—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	—ye (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VII.7.2.
upasada m. (?) <i>service; a cert. festival lasting several days.</i>	ubhayapād a. <i>with both feet.</i>
—dāis (instr.pl.) III.17.2.	—pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV. 16.5.
upasarāṇa n. <i>a flowing to; place of refuge.</i>	uras n. <i>breast.</i>
—ṇāni (nom.pl.) I.3.8.	—(nom.sg.) V.18.2.
upastha m. <i>lap; sexual organs</i> (esp. of a woman.)	urugāyavant a. <i>wide-extending.</i>
—thas (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.12. 2.
upākarāṇa n. <i>fetching near, commencement.</i>	ulūlu (a.?) m. <i>shout, yell.</i>
—ṇāt (abl.sg.) II.24.3,7, 11.	—lavas (nom.pl.) III.19. 3(2t.).
upāsana n. <i>seat, attendance; worship.</i>	ulba n. <i>bag enveloping the embryo, amnion; skin of an egg.</i>
—nam (nom.sg.) II.1.1.	—bam (nom.sg.) III.19.2.
ubha a. <i>both.</i>	ulbāvṛta a. <i>covered by the ulba; hidden in the womb.</i>
—bhāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.10; 7.7. VII.12.1.	

-tas (nom.sg.m.) V.9.1.	-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2
uṣasti m.nm.pr.	(2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) I.10.1;	uṣṇiman m. <i>heat, warmth.</i>
11.1.	-mānam (acc.sg.) III.
uṣṇa a. <i>hot, blazing.</i>	13.8.

ūkāra m. <i>the sound ū.</i> I.	-vās (nom.pl.) I.4.3. II.
13.2.	2.3. III.5.1 (2t.).
ūrdhva a. <i>going upwards,</i>	-vābhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.
<i>raised, elevated;</i> n.	11.1.
acc. as adv.-prep. <i>aloft,</i>	-veṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1.
<i>later, after.</i>	ūṣman m. <i>heat, steam, pas-</i>
-vas (nom.sg.m.) III.	<i>sion; sibilant or spi-</i>
10.4; 11.1; 13.5. VI.	<i>rant</i> (any one of the
6.1,2,3,4. VIII.6.5.	four letters <i>ç, ś, s, h</i>).
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,	-māṇas (nom.pl.) II.22.
7. VII.1.1. VIII.6.	3.5.
6.	-masu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.

R

✓ṛ <i>move</i> (tr. and intr.),	ṛgveda m. <i>the Rig-Veda.</i>
<i>raise, rise, hasten, meet</i>	-ḍas (nom.sg.) I.3.7.
<i>with.</i>	III.1.2. VII.1.4.
ṛtvā grd. I.2.7 (2t.), 8.	-ḍam (acc.sg.) III.1.3;
-ḍsam <i>come together;</i>	15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1;
caus. <i>fasten.</i>	7.1.
samarpitam (pass.ppl.	ṛc f. <i>luster; verse, hymn;</i>
caus.nom.sg.n.) VII.	esp. <i>a spoken verse</i> as
15.1.	distinguished from one
-ḍas (pass.ppl.caus.nom.	sung (<i>sāman</i>) or from
pl.m.) VII.15.1.	a sacrificial formula
ṛktas adv. <i>concerning the</i>	(<i>yajus</i>), the three col-
<i>Rik.</i> IV.17.4.	lectively being <i>man-</i>

tra; pl. <i>the Rīg-Veda</i> .	ṛtumant a. <i>possessing the</i>
-(nom.sg.) I.1.2,4,5(2t);	<i>seasons.</i>
3.4(2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5,8;	-man (nom.sg.) II.5.2.
7.1,2,3,4,5.	ṛte prep. <i>without.</i> V.1.8,
-cam (acc.sg.) I.3.4,9;	9,10,11.
4.4.	ṛtvij a. <i>sacrificing at the</i>
-cā (instr.sg.) III.12.5.	<i>right time; m. priest,</i>
V.2.7.	applying to any one of
-cas (gen.sg.,nom.-acc.	the four: <i>adhvaryu,</i>
pl.) I.1.2; 4.3. III.	<i>udgātṛ, brahman, hotṛ.</i>
1.2(2t.). IV.17.2. VI.	-vik (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
7.2.	-vije (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
-ci (loc.sg.) I.3.9; 4.3;	-vijas (acc.pl.) IV.17.10.
6.1 (2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	√ṛdh <i>thrive, prosper</i> (tr.
4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.),	and intr.).
2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).	- + sam pass. <i>be ful-</i>
-cāu (nom.du.) III.17.6.	<i>filled.</i>
ṛgbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.	samṛdhyanti (pres.ind.
3.	act.-pass.pl., Wh.Gr.
ṛcām (gen.pl.) IV.17.4	774) VII.14.2.
(3t.).	-dhyeta (pres.opt.mid.-
ṛtu m. <i>fixed time, epoch,</i>	pass.sg.) I.3.12.
<i>season</i> (usually six a	-dldham (pass.ppl.nom.
year, five in ChU.).	sg.n.) V.2.8.
-tavas (nom.pl.) II.5.2.	ṛṣabha m. <i>bull.</i>
-tūn (acc.pl.) II.16.2.	-bhas (nom.sg.) IV.5.1.
-tuṣu (loc.pl.) II.5.1,2;	ṛṣi m. <i>pocst-scer, Rishi.</i>
16.1,2.	-ṣim (acc.sg.) I.3.9.

E

e- pron.st.3pers., see <i>eka</i> ,	-kas (nom.sg.m.) I.
eta-, ena-, eva, evam.	5.2,4. III.6.3; 7.3; 8.
eka num.a. <i>one, alone.</i>	3; 9.3; 10.3. IV.3.

6; 9.2; 17.9. VI.7.3.	—(nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
VII.8.1; 26.2.	[² ekādaça num.a. <i>eleventh.</i>]
—kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.7.3,	ekāyana n. <i>union; meeting-place; oneness.</i>
6. VIII.6.6(2t.)	—nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.
—kam (nom.sg.n., acc.sg. m.) II.10.2. V.3.5	1.2,4; 2.1; 5.2; 7.1.
(2t.). VI.2.1(2t.),2;	ekāra m. <i>the sound e.</i>
7.5. VII.4.1; 5.1.	—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
—kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.11.	ekāika a. <i>each one singly.</i>
2; 12.1.	—kā (nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4;
—kena (instr.sg.) IV.16.	4.7; 8.6.
3. VI.1.4,5,6.	—kām (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3,
—ke (nom.pl.) VI.2.1.	4.
ekatā f. <i>unity.</i>	—kasmāi (dat.sg.) V.11.5.
—tām (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.	eta — pron.st.3pers. <i>this, this here</i> (ref. to prec. oftener than to fol.);
ekadhā adv. <i>singly.</i> VII.	n.acc. as adv. <i>thus.</i>
26.2.	eṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;
ekapād n. <i>having one foot, lame.</i>	2.2,8,9,11; 3.1; 4.4;
—pāt (nom.sg.m.) IV.	5.1(2t.),3; 6.6,7,8; 7.
16.3.	5,6,9; 9.2(2t.). II.21.
ekala a. <i>alone.</i>	3; 24.5,9,15,16. III.
—las (nom.sg.) III.11.1.	11.1; 14.3(2t.),4; 15.
ekaviṇṇa num.a. <i>twenty-first.</i>	1. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3;
—ças (nom.sg.) II.10.5.	8.3; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1;
ekaviṇṇati f. <i>twenty-one.</i>	15.1(2t.),3(3t.),4(2t.),
—çatyā (instr.sg.) II.10.5.	6; 16.1(4t.); 17.8,9. V.
ekaçata n. <i>hundred and one.</i>	2.9; 10.2,4,8; 12.1,2;
—tam (acc.sg.) VIII.11.	13.1; 14.1,2; 15.1,2;
3(2t.).	16.1,2; 17.1; 24.4. VI.
¹ ekādaça num. <i>eleven.</i>	8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1,

- 3; 12.2,3; 13.3; 14.3;
15.3; 16.3. VII.4.2;
15.4; 16.1; 25.2; 26.
2. VIII.1.3,5; 3.3,4
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),3; 5.3,
4; 6.1(4t.),6; 7.4(4t.);
8.3; 9.1,2,3; 10.1(3t.),
3,4; 11.1,3; 12.3,5.
etat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.1,
5(2t.),6,7,8(2t.),10(2t.);
2.4,5,6,14; 4.1,4(2t.),5
(2t.); 6.1,2,4,5(2t.),6;
7.1,2,3,4(3t.),7,9; 8.7,
8; 9.2. II.1.4; 2.3;
3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.
2; 8.3; 10.6; 11.1,2;
12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2;
15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2;
20.1,2; 21.1,2. III.1.
4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 3.3
(2t.); 4.2,3(2t.); 5.2,
3(2t.); 6.1,2,3(3t.); 7.
1,2,3(3t.); 8.1,2,3(3t.);
9.1,2,3(3t.); 10.1,
2,3(3t.); 11.4(2t.),6
(2t.); 12.3,4,5,9; 13.1,
2,3,4,5,8(3t.); 14.4;
16.7(2t.); 17.6(2t.);
18.2. IV.1.3,4,6; 3.6
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.),
5; 9.3; 15.1(2t.). V.
2.1,2,3(2t.); 10.8; 11.
7; 13.2; 24.2,3. VI.
1.7(2t.); 4.5; 8.1,3
(2t.),5(2t.); 13.1. VII.
1,2,3(2t.),4; 2.1; 11.
1(2t.). VIII.1.5(2t.);
3.3,4(2t.); 6.3,4,5(2t.);
7.4(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.
1; 10.1(3t.); 11.1(4t.),
3; 12.4; 15.1.
eșă (nom.sg.f.) I.1.8; 2.
3; 11.5,7,9. III.12.5;
13.7,8. IV.3.8; 14.1;
17.9. VIII.8.5.
etam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.9,
10,11,12; 3.2; 5.2,4;
7.6; 9.3(2t.),4. III.1.
3; 2.1; 3.2; 14.4; 15.
2(2t.); 19.4. IV.5.3
(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4
(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.2
(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2
(2t.); 15.2(2t.). V.
10.5; 12.2; 13.2; 14.
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
18.1. VI.12.2. VIII.
3.2; 4.1,2(2t.),3; 9.3;
10.4; 11.3; 12.6.
-tām (acc.sg.f.) I.13.4.
III.11.3; 12.2. IV.2.
2; 17.3. VI.14.2(2t.).
VIII.8.4.
-tena (instr.sg.) I.2.9.
IV.15.6. VIII.8.5; 12.
5.

- taya (instr.sg.f.) V.2.7.
 -tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.7.6,
 8. III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.
 2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
 VIII.11.3.
 -tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.9;
 3.5; 6.8; 7.5. II.9.2,
 3,4,5,6,7,8. III.13.1.
 V.18.2. VI.12.2. VII.
 26.1. VIII.3.4.
 -tasmin (loc.sg.) I.1.6.
 III.16.2,4,6. V.4.2; 5.
 2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.
 -tasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.6.
 1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.
 -tāu (nom.-acc.du.m.).
 IV.3.4. V.17.2. VIII.
 5.4.
 -te (nom.du.f.,nom.pl.m.)
 I.10.4; 11.3. II.23.2.
 III.4.2; 5.2,4(2t.); 13.
 6; 16.1,3,5; 17.6. IV.
 2.5; 3.8. V.10.3,9;
 11.1; 18.1. VIII.3.2;
 6.2; 12.6.
 -tayos (gen.du.m.) V.
 10.8.
 -tāni (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.
 3.7. II.7.1; 10.4; 22.
 2; 23.3. III.2.1; 3.2;
 5.4(2t.). V.1.15. VII.
 4.2; 5.2; 15.4. VIII.
 3.5; 12.2(2t.).
- tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II.
 17.1,2; 18.1,2. III.1.2.
 IV.17.2. VIII.6.1.
 -tām (acc.pl.m.) III.13.
 6(2t.). IV.3.2,3. V.
 3.5; 10.10. VIII.1.6
 (2t.); 12.5.
 -tais (instr.pl.) VIII.6.5.
 -teṣām (gen.pl.) I.10.3.
 -tāsām (gen.pl.f.) II.20.
 2. VI.4.7.
- etad** adv. *thus*, see **eta-**.
etadātmaka a. *having this nature* (Bö.); see **āitadātmaya**.
etadātmaya a. *having this nature* (BR.); see **āitadātmaya**.
etadupaniṣada a. *having this secret doctrine or Upaniṣad*.
 -das (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
 8.4.
etarhi adv. *now, at this time; then*. I.8.6,8.
 VI.7.3,6.
etṛ, see **√i**.
ena- pron.st. 3pers.encl.; only oblique cases, unemph. *him, her, it, them*.
 -nam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.8;
 11.1,4,6,8. II.1.2(4t.),

- 4; 22.3,4(4t.). III.
 19.4. IV.1.3,4,6,7; 4.
 2; 5.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.
 1; 15.2,6. V.1.13(2t.),
 14(2t.). VI.7.2,4; 8.
 1. VII.5.2; 15.2,3.
 VIII.10.2,4.
 -nat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.
 2. VIII.1.4.
 -nān (acc.pl.m.) I.2.1.
 V.10.2. VII.15.3.
- eva** adv. *so; just, exactly;*
 emph. prec. word.
 I.1.5,8(2t.),9,10(3t.); 2.
 7,8,9(3t.),10,11,12; 3.
 1,2,3,5,6,7(3t.); 4.3,4;
 5.2,3,4,5; 6.1(2t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5,6
 (3t.),8; 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3(2t.),4(3t.),5(2t.),7,
 8,9; 9.1(2t.),4; 10.5,
 7,10,11; 11.3(2t.),5,9;
 12.3,4.
 II.1.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.4;
 20.2; 22.1(2t.); 23.2,
 4(2t.).
 III.1.1,2(3t.); 2.1(3t.);
 3.1(3t.); 4.1(3t.); 5.
 1(3t.); 6.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 7.1,2,3(4t.),4; 8.1,2,3
 (4t.),4; 9.1,2,3(4t.),4;
 10.1,2,3(4t.),4; 11.1
 (2t.),3,6(2t.); 12.2,3,
 4; 15.4,5,6,7; 16.4
 (2t.),6(2t.); 17.3,5
 (2t.),6; 18.2(2t.),3,4,
 5,6; 19.1,3.
 IV.1.1,5; 2.3(2t.),4,5; 3.
 1(3t.),2(2t.), 3(2t.),
 4,8; 4.2; 7.4; 9.3(3t.);
 10.1,2,5(3t.); 11.1; 12.
 1; 13.1; 15.1,3,4,5
 (2t.); 16.1,3,4; 17.4,
 5,6,9,10.
 V.1.15(2t.); 2.3,6; 3.3,
 6(3t.),7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.
 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2(2t);
 10.5,6; 11.6(4t.),7; 12.
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2
 (11t.); 24.4.
 VI.1.4,5,6,7; 2.1(4t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.); 3.
 1,3; 4.1,2,3,4*,7; 5.4;
 6.2; 8.2(3t.),3,4,5(2t.),
 6; 9.2,4; 10.1(2t.),2,
 3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.2,
 3; 14.2(3t.),3; 15.3;
 16.1,2,3.
 VII.1.3(3t.),4; 2.1; 5.2
 (3t.); 6.1(2t.); 7.1;
 10.1(2t.); 11.1(2t.);
 13.1; 15.2,3,4; 16.1;
 17.1(2t.); 18.1(2t.)
 19.1(2t.); 20.1(2t.);
 21.1(2t.); 22.1(2t.);

- 23.1(2t.); 25.1(5t.),
2(3t.); 26.1,2.
VIII.1.3,5(2t.),6; 2.1,2.
3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.2,3;
4.2(2t.),3(2t.); 5.1
(4t.),2(4t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
6.2,5; 7.2(2t.),4; 8.1,
3(2t.),4(3t.); 9.1(4t.),
2(3t.),3(2t.); 10.1(2t.),
3,4(2t.); 11.1(3t.),2
(3t.),3(3t.); 12.3(2t.).
evamvid a. knowing so or
such.
-vit (nom.sg.m.) I.7.8.
IV.17.8,9,10. V.24.4.
VIII.3.3,5.
-vidam (acc.sg.) IV.17.
9,10.
-vidi (loc.sg.) I.2.8. IV.
14.3. V.2.1.
evam adv. so, thus.
I.1.7,8; 2.7,8,14; 3.1,7;
4.3,4(3t.),5; 6.7(2t.);
7.7,9; 9.2,4; 10.10,11;
12.4; 13.4.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.
2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 9.8;
10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;
17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;
21.2; 23.4; 24.16(2t.).
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;
10.3; 11.3; 12.9; 13.1,
2,3,4,5,6(2t.),8(2t.);
15.2(2t.); 16.7; 18.3,
4,5,6(2t.); 19.4.
IV.1.2,4,6; 3.8(2t.); 5.
3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4;
8.4(2t.); 9.2; 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.3; 15.2,3,4; 16.3,5;
17.8.
V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 10.10
(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.
2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;
24.2,3(2t.),5.
VI.1.6; 2.2; 6.2,5; 7.3,
6; 8.2,3,4,5,7; 9.2; 10.
2; 11.2; 13.1; 14.2.
VII.3.1; 15.1,4(3t.); 24.
2; 25.2(3t.); 26.1(3t.).
VIII.1.6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3;
9.1,2,3; 10.4; 11.1,2
(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 15.1.
evammahant a. thus great.
-hān (nom.sg.m.) VI.
12.2.
eṣas, eṣā, see eta—

ĀI

āitadātmya n. <i>having this nature.</i> (Bö., M.M., BR., Capp. treat as n. subst.; but see Wh. Gr. 1211 and AJP. XI. 412.)	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;	āitareya m.nm.pr. -yas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
	āirammadiya n.nm.pr. of a cert. lake.
	-yam (nom.sg.) VIII.5. 3.

O

omkāra m. <i>the sound om.</i>	and end of Veda-read-
-ras (nom.sg.) II.23.4 (3t.).	ing. I.1.1(2t.), 5, 6, 8, 9 (3t.); 4.1(2t.), 4; 5.1, 3; 12.5(4t.). VIII.6. 5.
-reṇa (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	
ojas n. <i>strength.</i>	
-(nom.sg.) III.13.5.	oṣadhi f. <i>plant, herb.</i>
ojasvin a. <i>strong.</i>	-dhayas (nom.pl.) I.1.2.
-vī (nom.sg.m.) III.13. 5.	-dhiṇām (gen.pl.) I.1.2.
om sacred mystic syl. of reverence, esp. at beg.	oṣadhivanaspati m. <i>plants and trees.</i>
	-tayas (nom.pl.) V.10.6.

ĀU

āupamanyava m.nm.pr.	āuhoikāra m. <i>the sound āuhoi.</i>
-vas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	
-va (voc.sg.) V.12.1.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

K

ī ka - interr.pron.st.-(ī) interr. <i>who, what</i> (subst. and a.); (2) indef.	<i>some, any, certain</i> (subst. and a., in neg. cl. and w.pcl. ca, cana,
--	---

cid); (3) n.acc. as adv. <i>how, why</i> .	kaṇsa m. (n.) <i>vessel of metal; metal</i> .
kas (nom.sg.m.) IV.1.3, 5; 3.6; 9.2; 14.2(2t.). V.1.7; 11.1. VI.4.5. VIII.6.3.	—sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8. kakṣa m. <i>hiding - place, thicket</i> .
kim (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1. 8. II.8.1. III.12.1; 15. 4; 16.2,4,6,7. IV.1.4, 6; 9.3; 10.3; 14.2. V. 2.1(3t.),2; 3.4; 11.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22. 2; 23.2. VI.7.2,4; 12. 1(3t.). VII.1.3; 15.2. VIII.1.2,4; 7.3; 8.1, 2; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	—ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7. katama pron. a. suppl. <i>who of several, whosoever</i> .
kā (nom.sg.f.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1.	—mas (nom.sg.m.) I.1. 4(2t.). VIII.7.4. —mat (nom.sg.n.) I.1.4 (2t.).
kam (acc.sg.m.) I.7.9. V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VII. 13.1.	—mā (nom.sg.f.) I.1.4 (2t.); 11.4.6,8. katara pron. a. compar. <i>who of two</i> .
kām (acc.sg.f.) II.13.2.	—reṇa (inst.sg.) V.10. 8.
kasmāi (dat.sg.) III.11. 6.	katham interr. adv. <i>how</i> . II.24.2. IV.1.3. V.1. 8,9,10,11; 3.4,5. VI. 1.4,7; 2.2; 13.2(3t.).
kasmin (loc.sg.) VII. 24.1.	kathā f. <i>talk, conversation about (loc.)</i> . —thām (acc.sg.) I.8.1.
2 ka n. <i>joy, happiness</i> (w. allusion to ka m. <i>the Who, the Unknown, the highest deity</i>).	kad pron.st. in cpd., see Wh.Gr. 506.
kam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 10.5(4t.).	kadarya a. <i>stingy, avaricious</i> . —yas (nom.sg.m.) V.11. 5. kadā interr. adv. <i>when</i> . III.11.2.

- kaniyāns** a. compar. *smaller, less.*
 -yas (nom.sg.n.) VII. 10.1.
kapilāsa a. *with reddish pollen* (Bö.); see **kapyāsa**.
kapūya a. *malodorous, disgusting.*
 -yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
kapūyacaraṇa a. *of malodorous conduct.*
 -ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
kapyāsa a. *like an ape's fundament.*
 -sam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.7.
 ✓**kam** *wish, desire.*
 kāmāyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) I.2.8. VIII. 2.10.
 ✓**kamp** *tremble.*
 - + ā *tremble violently; caus. shake.*
 ākampāyete (pres.opt.act. sg.caus.) VII.8.1.
kārṇa m. *ear.*
 -ṇāu (acc.du.) III.13.8.
kartṛ m. *doer.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VI.16.1. VII.8.1; 9.1.
karman n. *deed, sacred work, rite.*
 -ma (nom.sg.) IV.14. 3. V.2.8. VIII.15. 1.
 -māṇi (nom.-acc.pl.) I. 3.5. VII.3.1; 4.1,2; 5.1; 14.1; 26.1.
 -maṇām (gen.pl.) VII. 4.2.
 -masu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
karmajita a. *won by work.*
 -tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.6.
kala a. *dumb.*
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.1.8.
kalahin a. *quarrelsome.*
 -hinas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
kalā f. *small part, esp one-sixteenth.*
 -(nom.sg.) IV.5.2(4t.); 6.3(4t.); 7.3(4t.); 8. 3(4t.). VI.7.3,6.
 -lānām (gen.pl.) VI.7. 3,6.
 ✓**kaṣ** *scratch.*
 kaṣamāṇam (pres.ppl. mid.acc.sg.m.) IV.1.8.
kākṣaseni m. nm.pr.
 -nim (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
kāpeya m. nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
 -yam (acc. sg.) IV.3.5.
 -ya (voc.sg.) IV.3.6.
kāma m. *wish, longing.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.10.4.

V.1.4. VII.14.2. VIII.	kingotra a. <i>of what race.</i>
1.4,5; 3.1; 12.6.	—ras (nom.sg.m.) IV.4.
—nam (acc.sg.) I.1.6; 3.	1 (2t.),4.
12 (2t.); 7.9.	kim, see s.v. ka—supra.
—mās (nom.pl.) III.19.	kila adv. <i>indeed, truly</i>
3 (2t.). IV.10.3. VIII.	(emph.prec. word). I.
3.2.	8.6,8. IV.14.2,3. V.
—mān (acc.pl.) I.2.13.	3.4. VI.11.3; 13.2 (2t.).
VII.10.2. VIII.1.6	kīṭa m. <i>worm, insect.</i>
(2t.); 7.1,2,3; 12.5,6.	—ṭas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
—mānūn (gen.pl.) I.1.7,	10.2.
8; 2.14.	kīṭapataṅgapipilaka n.
kāmacāra a. <i>moving at</i>	<i>worms, butterflies, and</i>
<i>will or freely.</i>	<i>ants.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.m.) VII.	—kam (acc.sg.) VII.2.
25.2. VIII.1.6; 4.3;	1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.
5.4.	kīrti f. <i>mention, renown,</i>
kāmam adv. <i>at will, freely.</i>	<i>glory.</i>
VI.7.1.	—tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
kāmalāyana m. nm.pr.	—tyā (instr.sg.) II.11.2;
—nas (nom.sg.) IV.10.1.	12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;
kāmāgāna m. <i>the fulfill-</i>	16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2;
<i>ing of desires by song.</i>	20.2. III.18.3,4,5,6.
—nasya (gen.sg.) I.7.9.	kīrtimant a. <i>having re-</i>
kāmya a. <i>desirable, relat-</i>	<i>nown.</i>
<i>ing to a wish.</i>	—mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.
—yeṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.	ku—, see Wh.Gr. 504.
kārayā f. see √kṛ.	kuṭumba n. <i>household,</i>
kārṣṇāyasa a. <i>made of iron.</i>	<i>family.</i>
—sam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.	—be (loc.sg.) VIII.15.1.
6.	kutas interr.adv. <i>whence,</i>
kāla m. <i>time, right time.</i>	<i>why, how.</i> V.11.5. VI.
—lam (acc.sg.) II.13.1.	2.2.

kumāra m. *boy, youth.*

—rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.

—ra (voc.sg.) V.3.1.

kuru m. nm.pr.; pl. *the people of Kuru.*

—rūn (acc.pl.) IV.17.9.

—ruṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.

kula n. *herd, family, guild, abode.*

—le (loc.sg.) III.13.6.

V.12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.

kulmāṣa m. *sour gruel* (of fruits, etc.).

—ṣās (nom.pl.) I.10.7.

—ṣan (acc.pl.) I.10.2.

kuçala a. *well, able, clever, versed in;* n.acc. as adv. *well.*

—lam (acc.sg.n.) IV.10.2,4.

—lās (nom.pl.) I.8.1(2t.).

✓**kṛ** (skṛ) *do, make* (in the various uses of these words).

karoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.3.5. V.8.1. VII.21.

1; 22.1(3t.).

kurutas (pres.ind.act.du.)

I.1.10(2t.).

—rvanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

IV.1.4,6; 15.5.

—rute (pres.ind.mid.sg.)

VI.16.1,2. VII.3.1;

14.1.

karavaṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VI.3.3.

kuryāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.24.2(2t.).

—rviya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VII.3.1.

—rvita (pres.opt.mid.sg.) III.14.1. IV.17.10.

akarot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.4.

cakāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13; 12.3. IV.6.1;

7.1; 8.1. V.3.6,7; 11.3,5. VI.13.1,2.

—krus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.1,2. VI.4.5,6(3t.), 7.

—kre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) I.2.10,11,12. IV.1.1; 4.1; 10.2.

—krāte (perf.ind.mid.du.) VIII.8.1,2.

—krire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6,7; 10.11.

akārṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.

kṛta pass.ppl., which see.

—tvā grd. VII.21.1. VIII.

15.1.

kārayām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.5.

- +upā <i>bring near, present.</i>	<i>side (four-spot) of die, best throw at dice.</i>
upākṛte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) IV.3.8(2t.).
- +nirā <i>separate, select.</i>	-tāya (dat.sg.) IV.1.4,6.
nirākṛtya grd. IV.4.5.	kr̥tātman a. <i>with self complete.</i>
- +vyā <i>separate, divide.</i>	-mā (nom.sg.) VIII.13.1.
vyākaraṇāṇi (pres.subj. act.sg.) VI.3.2.	kr̥ti f. <i>doing, action, production, work.</i>
-rot (impf.ind.act.sg.) VI.3.3.	-tis (nom.sg.) VII.21.1.
- +pari <i>make ready, adorn.</i>	-tim (acc.sg.) VII.21.1.
pariṣkṛta pass.ppl., which see.	kr̥ṣa a. <i>lean, weak.</i>
- +sam <i>put together, consecrate, adorn</i> (cf. <i>Sanskrit</i>).	-ṣānām (gen.pl.) IV.4.5.
sam̐skaroti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.16.2,3.	kr̥ṣṇa a. <i>black.</i>
-kurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) IV.16.4. VIII.8.5.	-ṣam (nom.sg.n.) III.3.3. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
- +hiṇ <i>say hiṇ, low</i> (as cow to calf).	-ṣāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.
hiṇkurvanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.2.	kr̥ṣṇāyasa n. <i>iron.</i>
-ñcakrus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.	-sam (nom.sg.) VI.1.6.
kr̥cchrin a. <i>finding trouble; see mithunin.</i>	√kṛp <i>be in order, correspond, fall to the share of.</i>
-rī (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	kalpante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.2.3; 5.2.
kr̥ta a. <i>done, proper; n. stake at game, lucky</i>	- +sam <i>succeed, prosper; caus. join together, determine, imagine.</i>
	sam̐kalpate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VII.4.2(4t.).

- pante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2(3t.).
 samakalpetām (impf.ind. mid.du.) VII.4.2(2t.).
 -panta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VII.4.2.
 samkṛptān (pass.ppl.acc. pl.) VII.4.3.
 -kalpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.2.6. VII. 4.1; 5.1.
kālkeya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.4.
kola n. *Kola-fruit*.
 -le (acc.du.) VII.3.1.
koṣa m. *cask, chest, bucket; (scabbard, seedcup, womb, storeroom, anthropology)*.
 -ças (nom.sg.) III.15.1 (2t.).
 -çam (acc.sg.) III.15.3.
kāuṣṭhiki m.nm.pr.
 -kis (nom.sg.) I.5.2,4.
kratu m. *power, insight, wisdom*.
 -tum (acc.sg.) III.14.1.
kratumaya a. *endowed with wisdom*.
 -yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.1.
 ✓**kram** *stride, go, come*.
 -+ā *tread upon, ascend*.
 ākramate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 -+ud *ascend, depart*.
 utkrāmati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VIII.6.5.
 -manti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.2.9.
 uccakrāma (perf.ind.act. sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
 utkramis (unaug.aor.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12.
 udakramiṣyat (cond.ind. act.sg.) V.14.2.
 utkrānte (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) V.1.7.
 uccikramiṣan (pres.ppl. des.nom.sg.) V.1.12.
 -+prati *return*.
 praticakrame (perf.ind. mid.sg.) IV.2.1,3.
 -mire (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.11.7.
 ✓**krīḍ** *play, sport*.
 kriḍan (pres.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
krāuñca (m. *curlew*) a. *of a curlew, curlew's*.
 -cam (nom.sg.n.) II.22. I.
kva interr.adv. *where, whither; indef.w. ca anywhere*. II.24.2. VI.2.3,4; 8.4,6.

kṣattṛ m. <i>cutter, attendant.</i>	sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
-tā (nom.sg.) IV.1.7,8.	3; 4.3; 5.3.
-tāram (acc.sg.) IV.1.5.	✓kṣi, kṣī <i>destroy.</i>
kṣatra n. <i>rule, second or warrior caste; member of warrior caste.</i>	kṣiyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) VIII.1.6(2t.); 6.5.
-rasya (gen.sg.) V.3.7.	-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) IV.1.1.2; 12.2; 13.2.
kṣatrayidyā f. <i>science of warrior caste.</i>	kṣudra a. <i>small.</i>
-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	-rāṇi (nom.pl.n.) V.10.8.
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	✓kṣudh <i>be hungry.</i>
kṣatriyayoni f. <i>birth-station of a ruler.</i>	kṣudhitas (pass.ppl.caus. (?) nom.pl.) V.24.5.
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	✓kṣubh <i>tremble, be in motion.</i>
kṣayyaloka a. <i>having a perishable world.</i>	kṣobhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.5.3.
-kās (nom.pl.) VII.25.2.	kṣetra n. <i>field, land.</i>
✓kṣar <i>flow, glide, melt away.</i>	-rāṇi (acc.pl.) VII.24.2.
- +vi <i>flow asunder.</i>	kṣetrabhāga m. <i>piece of land.</i>
vyakṣarat (impf.ind.act.)	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.

KH

kha n. <i>hole, opening</i> (esp. in hub of wheel or in human body), <i>organ of sense; void space, sky, air.</i>	<i>break, section</i> (of book).]
kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.10.5(4t.).	khadyotamātra a. <i>as large as a (glowing, flying insect) fire-fly.</i>
[khaṇḍa a. <i>broken; m.</i>	-ras (nom.sg.m.) VI.7.3.
	-ram (acc.sg.m.) VI.7.5.

khalu continuative `or emph.pcl. <i>now, indeed,</i> <i>verily.</i> I.1.10; 3.3,6; 8; 5.1,5. II.1.1(2t.); 9.1,8; 10.1. III.14.1 (2t.). V.2.7; 10.6; 18.1. VI.2.2; 3.1,4; 4.7; 6.2; 8.2,4,6; 9. 2; 10.2; 11.2. VIII. 6.5; 9.1,2; 11.1,2; 15. 1.	— +sam (<i>press together</i>) <i>tear out together.</i> samkhidet (pres.opt.act. sg.) V.1.12. samakhidat (impf.ind. act.sg.) V.1.12. ✓ khyā <i>appear, see.</i> — +anuvyā <i>show dis-</i> <i>criminately further,</i> <i>explain.</i> anuvyākhyāsyāmi (fut. ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3. — +pari <i>behold, observe.</i> parikhyāyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) VIII.7.4.(2t.).
✓ khād <i>bite, chew, eat.</i> khādantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) I.10.2. —ditvā grd. I.10.5,7.	
✓ khid <i>depress</i> (fig.).	

G

gata a. <i>gone; n. going,</i> <i>extension.</i> —tam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5. 3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.	gandhamālya n. <i>odors and</i> <i>garlands.</i> —ye (nom.du.) VIII.2. 6.
gati f. <i>going, path, origin.</i> —tis (nom.sg.) I.8.4(4t.), 5(2t.),7(2t.); 9.1. —tim (acc.sg.) IV.14. i.	gandhamālyaloka m. <i>world of odors and</i> <i>garlands.</i> —kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.6.
gandha m. <i>smell, odor.</i> —dhaya (dat.sg. as inf.) VIII.12.4.	gandhamālyalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world</i> <i>of odors and garlands.</i> —mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.6. gandharvās m.pl. <i>the heav-</i>

<i>only singers, the</i>	āgacchāmahe (pres.ind. mid.pl.) VI.10.2.
<i>Gandharvas.</i> II.21.1.	—chet (pres.opt.act.sg.) V.19.1.
gandhāra m. nm.pr.	ājagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.
—rās (nom.pl.) VI.14.2.	—gmatus(perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.2.
—rān (acc.pl.) VI.14.2.	āgamas (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
—rebhyas (abl.pl.) VI.14.1.	—miśyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
✓ gam <i>go, come, arrive at.</i>	—mya grd. VI.10.1.
gacchati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.13.1; 20.2. IV.15.1; 17.9. V.3.7. VIII.6.2,5.	— + abhyā <i>visit.</i>
—chanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.3.2; 6.2.	abhyāgacchāma (pres. subj.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
—cheyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.	—ājagmus (perf.ind.act.pl.) V.11.2,4.
jagāma (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.8.4.	— + samā <i>come together, meet.</i>
aganma (aor.ind.act.pl.) III.17.7.	samāgacchatas (pres.ind. act.du.) I.1.6.
gata pass.ppl., which see.	garbha m. <i>womb, fetus, offspring.</i>
—tvā grd. VIII.3.2.	—bhas (nom.sg.) V.8.2; 9.1.
gamayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) IV.15.6. V.10.2.	—bhās (nom.pl.) II.9.6.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl. caus.) VI.9.1.	✓1 gā <i>go, come.</i>
—yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) V.2.6.	agās (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
jigamiṣet (pres.opt.act. sg.dcs.) V.2.4.	— + adhi <i>fall into; study.</i>
— + ā <i>come to, arrive at, return.</i>	

adhyagiṣṭhās (aor.ind. mid.sg.) VII.1.3.	—yāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.7.9. II.22.2(2t.).
— +apa <i>go away, vanish.</i>	—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.22.2.
apāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.1,2,3,4.	—yatu (imv.act.sg.) I.12.2.
— +abhi <i>approach, obtain.</i>	— +ud <i>chant, intone.</i>
abhigām (unaug.aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.14.1(2t.).	udgāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.1.1,9; 3.1,4; 4.1.
— +upā <i>approach, come to.</i>	—gāsyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.10; 11.6.
upāgāt (aor.ind.act.sg.) II.1.2(4t.).	udagāsyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.7.
✓2 gā <i>sing, chant.</i>	gātṛ m. <i>singer.</i>
gāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.4; 7.7(2t.),9(2t.). III.12.1.	—tā (nom.sg.) I.6.8.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.7.6(2t.); 11.7.	gāthā f. <i>song, religious verse.</i>
giyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.) I.6.1,2,3,4,5; 7.1,2,3,4.	—(nom.sg.) IV.17.9.
— +abhi <i>sing or call to, praise with song.</i>	1 gāyatra n. <i>song, hymn, sacred verse.</i>
abhigāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.3,7,11.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.11.1,2.
—yatāt (pres.-fut.imv.act.sg.) I.5.4.	2 gāyatra a. <i>in or connected with the Gāyatrī.</i>
abhyagāṣiṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4.	—ram (nom.sg.n.) III.16.1.
— +a <i>gain by singing.</i>	gāyatrī f. <i>a cert. sacred verse; the meter thereof (consisting of 3x8 syll.).</i>
agāyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.13.	—(nom.sg.) III.12.1. (2t.),2,5; 16.1.

gārhapatya m. <i>sacred fire of the householder.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) III.5.1,2.
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.11.1. V.18.2.	✓gr̥ <i>swallow.</i>
-yasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	jagāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.6.
-ye (loc.sg.) IV.17.4.	geṣṇa m. <i>singer.</i>
gir f. <i>praise, speech, word.</i>	-nāu (nom.du.) I.6.8; 7.5(2t.).
-ras (nom.pl.) I.3.6.	go m. f. <i>bull, ox, cow.</i>
gī 2nd syl. of udgītha . I.3.6,7(3t.). Cf. gīr nom. of gir .	gāvas (nom.pl.) II.6.1; 18.1.
gītavādita n. <i>song and music.</i>	gās (acc.pl.) IV.4.5; 6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.).
-te (nom.du.) VIII.2.8.	gobhis (instr.pl.) IV.2.3.
gītavaditaloka m. <i>world of song and music.</i>	gavām (gen.pl.) IV.2.1,2,3,4.
-kena(instr.sg.) VIII.2.8.	goaṣva n. <i>cows and horses.</i>
gītavāditalokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of song and music.</i>	-vam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.
-mas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.2.8.	gonāya m. <i>cow-leader.</i>
✓ gup <i>keep, protect; des. beware of, shun.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,5.
jugupseta (pres.opt.mid. sg.des.) V.10.8.	gopā m. <i>cow-keeper, protector.</i>
guru a. <i>heavy, venerable; m. venerable person, esp. teacher.</i>	-pās (nom.sg.) IV.3.6.
-ros (gen.sg.) V.10.9. VIII.15.1.	goṣṛuti m.nm.pr.
guhya gr̥dv. <i>to be covered; hidden, secret.</i>	-taye (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
	gāutama m. nm.pr.
	-mas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
	-mam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
	-ma (voc.sg.) V.3.6,7; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 17.1.

√grabh, grabh <i>grasp, seize.</i>	– +prati <i>seize hold of.</i>
– +api <i>shut.</i>	pratigrhṇāti (pres.ind.
apigrhya grd. III.13.8.	act.sg.) VI.16.1,2.
– +ā <i>check, control, draw</i>	–grhya grd. I.10.5.
<i>in.</i>	grāma m. <i>dwelling-place,</i>
agrhya grd. VII.11.1.	<i>village.</i>
– +ud <i>lift up, cease</i> (cf.	–mas (nom.sg.) IV.3.4.
“let up,” “hold up”).	–mam (acc.sg.) VI.14.2.
udgrhṇāti (pres.ind.act.	–māt (abl.sg.) VI.14.2.
sg.) II.3.2; 15.1.	–me (loc.sg.) V.10.3.
– +upod <i>lift up towards.</i>	–mān (acc.pl.) VIII.
upodgrhṇan (pres.ppl.	6.2.
act.nom.sg.) IV.2.5.	grīṣma m. <i>summer.</i>
– +pari <i>embrace, sur-</i>	–mas (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
<i>round.</i>	16.1.
parigrhītām (pass.ppl.	glāva m. nm.pr.
acc.sg.f.) III.11.6.	–vas (nom.sg.) 1.12.1,3.

GH

ghora m.nm.pr.	√ghrā <i>smell.</i>
–ras (nom.sg.) III.17.6.	jighrati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
ghoṣa m. <i>noise, tumult,</i>	I.2.2.
<i>sound.</i>	–rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.)
–śās (nom.pl.) III.19.3	VIII.12.4.
(2t.),4.	ghrāṇa n. <i>nose.</i>
ghoṣavant a. <i>sonant.</i>	–ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII.
–ntas (nom.pl.) II.22.5.	12.4.

C

ca encl.conj. *and*.

I.1.5(4t.),8,10(4t.); 2.2
(2t.),3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),
6(2t.),8; 3.2(3t.); 6.
8(5t.); 7.6(3t.),7(3t.),
8(3t.); 10.2.

II.1.4(2t.); 2.3(2t.); 8.
1; 15.2(2t.); 24.1(2t.),
14(2t.),16(2t.).

III.12.1(3t.),6; 13.2(2t.),
4(2t.),5(2t.),8(2t.);
15.4; 18.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(4t.),4(4t.),5(4t.),6
(4t.); 19.1(2t.),3(4t.),
4(2t.).

IV.1.4,6; 3.5(2t.); 5.2;
10.5(4t.); 11.2(2t.);
12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.);
14.1(2t.); 15.5(2t.);
16.1(2t.); 17.10.

V.1.1(6t.),3(2t.),4(2t.);
2.2(2t.); 3.2; 10.1,9
(3t.); 15.1(2t.); 17.1
(2t.); 19.2(3t.); 20.2
(3t.); 21.2(3t.) 22.2
(3t.); 23.2(3t.).

VI.2.3; 7.4.

VII.1.3; 2.1(18t.),4; 3.
1(6t.); 4.2(4t.); 7.1
(22t.); 8.1(3t.); 10.1
(2t.); 11.1(2t.); 14.1
(4t.); 26.2(6t.).

VIII.1.3(4t.),4(2t.),6
(2t.); 3.2(3t.); 5.3
(2t.),4(2t.); 6.2(4t.),
6(2t.); 7.1(2t.),2(2t.),
3(2t.),4; 8.4; 12.6(4t.);
15.1(2t.).

cakra n. *wheel*.

—reṇa (instr.sg.) IV.16.

3.

—rābhyām (instr.du.) IV.
16.5.

✓cakṣ appear, see, show.

— + ā proclaim, name,
call.

ācakṣate (pres.ind.mid.

pl.) I.3.2,6. II.1.1.

IV.15.2. V.1.15(2t.).

VI.8.1,3,5. VII.24.2;

26.2(2t.). VIII.5.1

(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.).

cakṣus n. *eye*.

—(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.4; 7.

2(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1.

III.13.1; 18.2,5. IV.

3.3; 8.3. V.1.3,9(2t.),

13; 7.1; 13.2; 18.2;

19.2. VIII.12.4(2t.),5.

—ṣuṣā (instr.sg.) V.1.8,

10,11. VIII.12.5.

—ṣuṣi (loc.sg.) V.19.2.

—ṣūṇṣi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.

cakṣuṣya a. *agreeable to*

<i>the eyes, pleasant to see.</i>	caturviṇcativarṣa a. <i>twenty-four years old.</i>
—yas (nom.sg.m.) III. 13.8.	—ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VI. 1.2.
caṇḍāla m. a <i>Caṇḍāla, out-cast.</i>	caturviṇcatyakṣara a. <i>with twenty-four syllables.</i>
—laya (dat.sg.) V.24.4.	—rā (nom.sg.f.) III. 16.1.
caṇḍālayoni f. <i>birth-station of a Caṇḍāla.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṣat f. <i>forty-four.</i>
—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	—(nom.sg.) III.16.3.
catur num.a. <i>four.</i>	catuṣcatvāriṇṣadakṣara a. <i>with forty-four syllables.</i>
—tvāras (nom.pl.m.) V. 10.9.	—rā (nom.sg.f.) III.16. 3.
—turas (acc.pl.m.) IV. 3.6.	catuḥṣata (n.) num.a. <i>four hundred.</i>
caturakṣara n. a <i>complex of four syllables.</i>	—tās (acc.pl.f.) IV.4.5.
—ram (nom.sg.) II.10. 2,3.	catuṣkala a. <i>consisting of four-sixteenths or one-fourth.</i>
caturtha num.a. <i>fourth.</i>	—las (nom.sg.m.) IV.5. 2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
—thas (nom.sg.m.) III. 18.3,4,5,6. VII.1.4.	—lam (acc.sg.m.) IV.5. 3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4 (2t.); 8.4(2t.).
—tham (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg. m.) III.9.1. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	catuṣpada a. <i>four-footed; with four pādas or verses.</i>
—thim (acc.sg.f.) V.22. 1.	—dā (nom.sg.f.) III.12.5.
[caturdaṣa num.a. <i>fourteenth.</i>]	catuṣpād a. <i>four-footed, with four quarters or fourths.</i>
[caturviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty-fourth.</i>]	
caturviṇṣati f. <i>twenty-four.</i>	
—tis (nom.sg.) III.16.1.	

-pat (nom.sg. n.) III. 18.2.	-mct (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.12.2.
cana adv.postp. <i>also not, not even</i> (w.neg. and interr.=neg.indef.). II.13.2. III.11.2,6. IV. 9.3. V.2.1; 3.5(2t.); 10.8. VI.4.5; 12.1. VII.13.1. VIII.6.3.	-ma (inv.act.sg.) VI. 13.2(3t.).
candra m. <i>moon.</i> -ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.1; 7.3. VIII.13.1. -rat (abl.sg.) VI.4.3.	camasa m. <i>drinking ves- sel, wooden cup.</i> -sam (acc.sg.) V.2.8.
candratva n. <i>quality of the moon, brightness.</i> -vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.3.	√ car <i>go, move, walk, roam, go to, engage in.</i> carati (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.17.3. VIII.10.1.
candramas m. <i>moon.</i> -mās (nom.sg.) I.6.4 (2t.); 13.1. II.20.1. III.13.2. IV.12.1. V. 4.1; 20.2(2t.). -masam (acc.sg.) IV. 15.5. V.10.2,4. -masas (abl.-gen.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. VI. 4.3. -masi (loc.sg.) IV.12. 1. V.20.2.	-ranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.11.1. -ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6. -ranti (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.f.) IV.4.2,4. -+ā <i>behave, deal with.</i> ācaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.m.) V.10.9,10. -+pari <i>attend, serve, care for.</i> paricaran (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.8.1. VIII.8.4. -ricacāra (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.1. -ryacārīt (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.10.2,4. -+sam <i>meet, roam over again.</i> sañicarantas (pres.ppl. act.nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.
√ cam <i>sip.</i> -+ā <i>sip</i> (water), <i>rinse the mouth.</i> ācāmati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.7(4t.).	

carman n. <i>skin, leather.</i>	cittavant a. <i>having under-</i>
—maṇā (instr.sg.) IV.	<i>standing or reason,</i>
17.7.	<i>sensible.</i>
—maṇi (loc.sg.) V.2.8.	—vān (nom.sg.) VII.5.
cākrāyana m.nm.pr.	2.
—ṇas (nom.sg.) I.10.1;	cittātmaka a. <i>having at-</i>
11.1.	<i>tention or reason as</i>
cākṣuṣa a. <i>belonging to</i>	<i>nature.</i>
<i>the eye, visible.</i>	—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.
—ṣas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	5.2.
12.4.	cittāikāyana a. <i>having</i>
✓ cit <i>observe, strive after;</i>	<i>meeting place in at-</i>
caus. <i>remind; caus.</i>	<i>tention or reason.</i>
mid. <i>reflect, consider,</i>	—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII.
<i>think, understand.</i>	5.2.
cetayate (pres.ind.mid.	cid encl.pcl. <i>even, also</i> (w.
sg.caus.) VII.5.1.	interr.= indef.). III.
citta pass.ppl., which sec.	16.2,4,6. V.2.1. VII.
citta a. <i>observed, thought,</i>	15.2.
<i>striven after, under-</i>	cira a. <i>long, lasting; n. as</i>
<i>stood; n. attention,</i>	<i>subst. delay; n. as adv.</i>
<i>understanding, rea-</i>	<i>long time.</i>
<i>son.</i>	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.)
—tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	V.3.7. VI.14.2.
VII.5.1,2(4t.),3(2t.);	ced conj. <i>and; if.</i> See ca
26.1.	and id. I.10.9,10,11;
—tāt (abl.sg.n.) VII.5.	11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.16.
3(2t.); 6.1.	2,4,6. VII.15.4. VIII.
—tasya (gen.sg.n.) VII.	1.2,4(2t.).
5.3.	cāikitāyana m.nm.pr.
—te (loc.sg.n.) VII.5.2.	—nas (nom.sg.) I.8.1.
—tān (acc.pl.m.) VII.5.	—nam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,
3.	6.

CH

✓chad *cover.*

acchādayan (impf.ind.
act.pl.caus.) I.4.2.

chandas n. *delight, wish,*
holy song.

-(acc.sg.) I.3.10.

-dasā (instr.sg.) I.3.10.

-dobhis (instr.pl.) I.4.2.

-dasām (gen.pl.) I.4.2.

chandastva n. *quality or*
essence of holy song.

-vam (nom.sg.) I.4.2.

✓chā *cut or tear up.*

- +vi *cut or tear in*
pieces.

vicchāyayanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.caus.) VIII.10.
2,4.

[chāndogya a. *derived from*
Chandoga; n. his
teaching.]

✓chid *cut or tear off.*

- +vi *cut or tear in*
pieces.

vicchetsyate (fut.ind.mid.
sg.) VI.7.1.

J

✓jaks *laugh.*

jakṣiti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
III.17.3.

-ṣat (pres.ppl.act.nom.
sg.m.) VIII.12.3.

jagat a. *moving; alive; f. a*
cert. meter (of 4x12
syll.).

-ti (nom.sg.f.) III.16.5.

jaghana m.n. *hinder parts,*
hips, pudenda; instr.
as adv.-prep. behind.

-nena (instr.sg.) II.24.
3,7,11.

✓jan, jā (*beget*), *be born.*

jāyate (pres.ind.mid.-
pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.
b) II.3.1; 12.1; 15.1.

III.13.6. V.9.1. VI.
2.4. VII.12.1.

-yaute (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
V.10.6. VI.2.3.

-yeta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
VI.2.2.

-yeran (pres.opt.mid.pl.)
V.2.3.

-yasva (imv.mid.sg.) V.
10.8.

-yamānam (pres.ppl.
mid.acc.sg.m.) III.19.
3.

ajāyata (impf.ind.mid.
sg.) III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2;
4.2; 5.2; 19.3. VI.2.1.

jātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
V.9.2.

- +abhi <i>be born or destined for.</i>	-(nom.sg.) VIII.1.4; 4.1.
abhi jāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.12.1.	-raya (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5.
- +pra (<i>begot</i>), <i>spring forth, be born again.</i>	jarāyu n. <i>cast-off skin of serpent; outer skin of egg or embryo; chorion.</i>
prajāyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.13.2.	-(nom.sg.) III.19.2.
-yeya (pres.opt.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.).	jāgata a. <i>in or connected with the Jagatī.</i>
-yemahi (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.5.
jana m.nm.pr.	jānaçrutī m.nm.pr.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	-tis (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.
-nam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.	-tes (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.
janapada m. <i>district, country, people.</i>	jābāla m.nm.pr.
-dam (acc.sg.) VIII.1.5.	-las (nom.sg.) IV.4.1, 2,4. V.2.3.
-de (loc.sg.) V.11.5.	-lc (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.
janitṛ m. <i>progenitor.</i>	jāyā f. <i>wife.</i>
-tā (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	-(nom.sg.) I.10.7. IV. 2.4; 10.2.
✓jap <i>whisper</i> (esp. prayers).	-yayā (instr.sg.) I.10.1.
japati (pres.ind.act.sg.) V.2.6.	-yāyās (gen.sg.) I.10.5.
jabālā f.nm.pr.	✓ji <i>win, conquer.</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.4.2,4.	jayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
-lām (acc.sg.) IV.4.1.	I.9.2. II.7.2; 10.5. IV.5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4.
jaya m. <i>victory.</i>	jeṣyantas (fut.ppl.act. nom.pl.) VIII.8.5.
-yas (nom.sg.) II.10.6.	jihvā f. <i>tongue.</i>
-yam (acc.sg.) II.10.6.	
jarā f. <i>wearing out, decay, old age.</i>	

-(nom.sg.) V.7.1.	-jam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
✓jīv <i>live.</i>	3.1.
jīvati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	jīvāna a. <i>vivifying</i> ; n.
II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2;	<i>life.</i>
14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2;	-nam (nom.sg.n.) I.9.
18.2; 19.2; 20.2. III.	3.4.
16.7. IV.11.2; 12.2;	jīvāpeta a. <i>with life gone</i>
13.2. V.9.2.	<i>away, lifeless.</i>
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI.
I.11.9.	11.3.
-vet (pres.opt.act.sg.)	juhū f. (<i>tonguc</i> ; <i>tongue of</i>
VII.9.1.	<i>Agni, flame</i> ; <i>sacri-</i>
-van (pres.ppl.act.nom.	<i>cial ladle</i>); <i>eastern</i>
sg.) VI.11.1 (3t.).	<i>side of the world-soul's</i>
ajivat (impf.ind.act.sg.)	<i>case.</i>
III.16.7.	-hūs (nom.sg.) III.15.2.
-viṣyam (cond.ind.act.	✓jṛ <i>decay, grow old.</i>
sg.) I.10.4.	jīryati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīvitum (m.acc.sg. as inf.)	III.15.1. VIII.1.5.
V.1.8,9,10,11.	jāivali m.nm.pr.
- + upa <i>live upon.</i>	-lis (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2,8.
upajivanti (pres.ind.act.	V.3.1.
pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1;	✓jñā <i>know, perceive.</i>
9.1; 10.1. VIII.1.5.	jānāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.)
jīva a. <i>living</i> ; m. <i>life,</i>	VI.15.1 (2t.). VIII.6.
<i>spirit, self.</i>	4 (2t.).
-vas (nom.sg.) VI.11.	-nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
2,3.	VI.15.1,2. VIII.6.4;
-vena (instr.sg.) VI.3.	11.1,2.
2,3; 11.1.	-nāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
-vās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	III.14.1.
jīvajā a. <i>born alive or from</i>	-nīyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
<i>the womb.</i>	V.2.9.

jñāpayate (pres.ind.mid. sg.caus.) II.13.1.	—natas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VII.26.1.
— +anu <i>permit</i> .	vijajñāu (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.6(2t.); 16.3(2t.).
anujānāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.1.8.	vijñāsyasi (fut.ind.act. sg.) VI.7.4.
— +ā <i>attend to, notice;</i> <i>caus. command.</i>	—ātam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.1.3,4,5,6.
ñjñāpayām (caus.vbl.f. acc.sg.) V.3.7.	vijijñāse (pres.ind.mid. sg.des.) VII.16.1; 17. 1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.
— +prati <i>recognize,</i> <i>agree; mid. answer,</i> <i>confess.</i>	vijñāpayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) VII.2.1(2t.).
pratijajñe (perf.ind.mid. sg.) IV.1.8; 9.2; 14.3.	—yatu (imv.act.sg.caus.) VI.5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3.
— +vi <i>discern, under-</i> <i>stand; caus. report.</i>	vyajñāpayiṣyata (cond. ind.mid.sg.caus.) VII. 2.1.
vijānāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.10.5(2t.).	jñātṛ m. <i>knower.</i>
—nāti (pres.ind.act.sg.) I. 2.9. III.13.8. VII.7. 1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3; 7.1,3; 11.1; 12.6.	—tā (nom.sg.) VIII.5.1.
—nīthas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.1.	jñāti m. <i>near relative, kins-</i> <i>man.</i>
—nīyus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	—tayas (nom.pl.) VI. 15.1.
—nihi (imv.act.sg.) VI. 3.4; 4.7; 8.1,3(2t.).5.	—tibhis (instr.pl.) VIII. 12.3.
—nan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VII.15.4; 17.1; 25.2.	jñānavant a. <i>intelligent,</i> <i>wise; wherever wisdom is.</i>
	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7. 2.

jyāyāns a. compar. <i>greater, superior, older.</i>	jyotiṣmant a. <i>having light.</i>
—yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.1.	—mān (nom.sg.) IV.7.
III.12.6; 14.3(4t.).	3,4(3t.).
—yas (nom.sg.n.) II.21.	—matas (acc.pl.) IV.7.4.
3.	jyotis n. <i>light.</i>
jyeṣṭha a. supl. <i>principal, best, oldest.</i>	—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.7
—ṭhas (nom.sg.m.) V.1.	(2t.); 17.7(4t.); IV.1.
I(2t.); 2.6.	2. VIII.3.4; 12.2.3.
—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) V.1.1.	—iṣā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,
—ṭhāya (dat.sg.) III.11.	4,5,6.
4,5. V.2.4.	✓ jval <i>blaze, glow.</i>
jyāiṣṭhya n. <i>preëminence, primogeniture.</i>	jvalati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.	II.12.1.
jyok adv. <i>long.</i> II.11.2;	—latas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.	sg.) III.13.8.
2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2;	— + pra <i>blaze forth, ig-</i>
19.2; 20.2. IV.11.2;	<i>nite.</i>
12.2; 13.2.	prājvalīt (nor.ind.act.sg.)
	VI.7.6.
	prajvalayet (pres.opt.act.
	sg.caus.) VI.7.5.

Ṇ

ṇya m.nm.pr. of a cert. sea.	—yam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.
—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	4.

T

ta— pron.st. 3 pers. <i>he, she, it; this, that</i> (used	<i>there, then, therefore;</i>
1. both as subst. and	instr. as adv. <i>there-</i>
a., 2. w.pron. of 1 or	<i>fore;</i> abl. as adv. <i>there-</i>
2 pers., 3. w. other	<i>fore.</i>
pron.); n. as adv.	sas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.3;
	2.8(2t.), 13(2t.); 3.3

(3t.),4,12; 4.5; 5.1
 (2t.),5(2t.); 6.7,8; 7.
 6,7(2t.); 8.2,3; 9.2
 (2t.),4; 10.2,5,6(2t.),8;
 11.2. II.1.4; 3.1(3t.);
 4.1(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
 (3t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7;
 11.2; 12.1(4t.),2; 13.
 1(4t.),2; 14.2; 15.1
 (4t.),2; 16.2; 17.2;
 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.
 1(3t.),2,4; 22.3,4(2t);
 24.2,3,7,11(2t.). III.6.
 3(2t.),4; 7.3(2t.),4; 8.
 3(2t.),4; 9.3(2t.),4;
 10.3(2t.),1; 12.7,8(2t.),
 9; 13.1(3t.),2(2t.),3
 (2t.),4(2t.),5(3t.),6;
 14.1; 15.1,2(2t.),4;
 16.2,4,6,7(2t.); 17.1,
 6(2t.); 18.3,4,5,6; 19.
 2(2t.),3,4. IV.1.1,4
 (2t.),5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.);
 3.3,6(2t.); 4.2,3,4(2t.),
 5; 5.3; 6.1,4; 7.1,4;
 8.1,4; 10.1,3(2t.),5;
 11.1(2t.),2; 12.1(2t.),
 2; 13.1(2t.),2; 16.2,3
 (2t.),5(2t.); 17.2,3.
 V.1.7,12; 2.1,2,6(2t.),
 8; 3.4(2t.),5,6(3t.),
 7; 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.
 10; 11.3,5; 18.1; 19.

1; 24.1. VI.1.2,4,6; 5
 2,3; 6.1,2,3(2t.),4; 7.
 2(2t.),4; 8.2,6,7; 9.4
 (2t.); 10.1,3(2t.); 11.
 1,3(2t.); 12.3(2t.); 13.
 1,3(2t.); 14.1,2,3(2t.);
 15.3(2t.); 16.1(3t.),2
 (2t.),3(2t.). VII.1.2,
 3(2t.),5; 2.2; 3.1,2;
 4.2,3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.
 2; 7.2(2t.); 8.1,2; 9.
 2(2t.); 10.2; 11.2
 (2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2;
 14.2; 15.2,4; 16.1; 24.
 1(2t.); 25.1(7t.),2
 (2t.); 26.2. VIII.1.3,
 5; 2.1,10; 3.3; 4.1;
 6.4,5(2t.); 7.1(3t.),3
 (3t.); 8.4; 9.2(2t.),3;
 10.1(3t.),3(3t.),4; 11.
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 12.3
 (3t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6;
 14.1(2t.); 15.1.
 tat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.
 5,6,8(2t.); 2.1,4,5,6;
 3.4,8,10; 4.2,4,5(2t.);
 6.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4
 (2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.); 7.
 1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4
 (4t.),5(6t.),6; 12.1,3.
 II.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.);
 3.2; 8.2; 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,
 8(2t.); 10.1,2,3,4,5

(2t.); 11.2; 12.1,2;
 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2;
 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.
 2; 20.2; 21.1,3,4(3t.);
 23.4. III.1.4(3t.); 2.
 3(3t.); 3.3(3t.); 4.3
 (3t.); 5.3(3t.); 6.1
 (2t.); 7.1; 8.1; 9.
 1; 10.1; 11.1,4(2t.),
 5; 12.4(2t.),5,7(2t.),
 9; 13.1(2t.),2(2t.),
 3,4(2t.),5,7,8; 14.
 1; 15.1,4,6,7(2t.); 16.
 1(2t.),3(2t.),5(2t.),
 7; 17.2,3,5,6; 18.2;
 19.1(5t.),2,3. IV.1.2
 (3t.),4(2t.),5,6(2t.),
 7; 2.1(2t.),3(2t.); 3.
 7,8; 10.5(3t.); 14.3;
 15.1,5; 17.4(2t.),5,6,7,
 9(2t.). V.1.9,10,11,13
 (2t.),14(2t.); 2.1,3,7,9;
 10.1,2,4,6,7,8; 19.1
 (2t.),2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.
 2; 23.2; 24.1,3,4(2t.).
 VI.1.7; 2.1,3(5t.),4;
 3.4; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3
 (3t.),4(3t.),5,6(4t.),7
 (2t.); 5.1(3t.),2(3t.),
 3; 6.1,2; 7.6; 8.2,3
 (3t.),5(3t.),6,7(2t.);
 9.3,4(2t.); 10.2,3(2t.);
 11.3(2t.); 12.3(2t.);

13.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.);
 14.3(2t.); 15.3(2t.);
 16.3(3t.). VII.1.5; 2.
 2,4; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 2; 11.1(4t.),2; 12.2;
 13.2; 14.2; 23.1; 24.
 1(3t.); 26.2. VIII.1.1
 (2t.),2,3,6; 3.2(2t.),
 5(3t.); 4.2; 5.1(2t.),
 2(2t.),3(5t.),4; 6.2,3,
 6; 7.2; 8.1; 10.1,3;
 11.1,3; 12.1,2; 14.1
 (2t.); 15.1.
 sa (nom.sg.f.) 1.3,3,4;
 6.5,6; 7.4(2t.),5; 10.5;
 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. III.12.
 2(2t.),3(2t.),5; 13.3;
 19.2(2t.). IV.3.8; 4.
 2(2t.),4(2t.). V.1.8
 (2t.). VI.3.2,3; 5.3;
 6.4; 7.6; 11.2(3t.).
 tam (acc.sg.m.) 1.2.2,7
 (2t.),10,11,12,13; 3.1,
 9,10; 5.3; 8.6,8; 9.3;
 10.2,7; 12.2. II.22.3;
 24.2. III.15.4; 16.2,
 4,6; 19.3. IV.1.3,7,8;
 2.1,3,4; 3.6; 4.4,5(2t.);
 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
 1,2,3; 11.2; 12.2; 13.
 2; 14.1. V.1.12; 3.1,4,
 6,7(2t.); 9.2; 10.4; 11.2

- (2t.), 4(2t.), 6(2t.). VI.
 1.1, 3(2t.); 7.3, 4(2t.), 5;
 12.2; 13.1, 2; 14.1.
 VII.1.1, 3(2t.); 15.4;
 26.2(2t.). VIII.1.2, 4,
 5(2t.); 3.1; 5.1; 6.3,
 4; 7.1, 2, 3(2t.); 9.2;
 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.).
 tām (acc.sg.f.) I.2.3; 3.
 9(2t.), 11; 4.2; 10.9,
 10, 11; 11.4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.
 II.23.3. V.3.6; 19.1;
 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.
 1. VII.4.1; 5.1.
 tasmāi (dat.sg.) I.12.2.
 II.24.6, 10, 15, 16. IV.
 2.5; 3.5, 6, 8; 5.2; 6.3;
 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.2, 4;
 14.3. V.3.6, 7. VII.5.
 2; 26.2. VIII.9.3; 10.
 4; 11.3.
 tasyāi (dat.sg.f.) I.2.11.
 tena (instr.sg.) I.1.9, 10;
 2.2, 4, 5, 6, 9(2t.), 10, 11,
 12. II.9.1(2t.). III.
 11.2. V.10.8. VI.7.
 3, 5. VII.1.1. VIII.
 2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10;
 3.5.
 tayā (instr.sg.f.) I.2.3.
 IV.3.8. VI.7.3, 6. VIII.
 6.6.
 tasmāt (abl.sg.) I.2.2, 3,
 4, 5, 6; 3.2, 3, 4(3t.); 5.
 2, 4; 6.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8(2t.);
 7.1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 8. II.9.2, 3,
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. III.17.5.
 IV.3.8; 16.1; 17.10.
 V.2.2; 3.7; 10.8; 12.
 1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1;
 16.1; 17.1; 24.4. VI.
 2.1, 3, 4; 8.1. VII.5.2;
 6.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.1
 (2t.); 13.1. VIII.3.3,
 5; 4.2(2t.); 8.5; 12.6.
 tasyās (abl.-gen.sg.f.) II.
 23.3. IV.2.5; 17.3.
 V.4.2; 5.2; 6.1, 2; 7.
 2; 8.1, 2.
 tasya (gen.sg.) I.1.1; 4.
 1; 6.7, 8; 7.5. II.9.2.
 III.1.1, 2, 3; 2.2; 3.2;
 4.2; 5.2; 13.1, 7, 8; 15.
 2; 16.1; 19.1, 3. IV.
 10.1; 16.1. V.4.1; 5.1;
 7.1; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2;
 21.2; 22.2; 23.2; 24.2.
 VI.5.1, 3; 8.4, 6; 14.2
 (2t.); 15.1; 16.1, 2.
 VII.25.2; 26.1. VIII.
 3.3, 4.
 tasmin (loc.sg.) II.9.2.
 III.15.1. V.2.9(2t.);
 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.
 2; 10.5. VIII.1.1.
 tâu (nom.-acc.du.m.) I.1.

- 6; 7.5. IV.3.4. VIII.
7.2,3(4t.); 8.1(3t.),2
(3t.),3(2t.),4.
te (nom.-acc.du.n.) III.
19.1. VIII.14.1.
tayos (gen.du.f.) IV.16.
2.
te (nom.pl.m.) I.2.2; 4.
3; 7.6(2t.); 8.1; 9.
3; 10.11; 12.4(2t.).
II.9.2,3,5,6,7. III.4.2;
5.2,4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2;
9.2; 10.2; 13.6; 19.2.
IV.2.5; 3.8; 10.5; 14.
1. V.1.7; 8.1; 10.1,
3,6,7(2t.); 11.1,2,6,7.
VI.1.7; 9.2,3; 10.2.
VII.6.1(3t.); 13.1
(2t.); 25.2. VIII.3.1;
6.2(2t.); 7.2; 8.4.
tāni(nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.3.
5. II.9.4; 10.4; 23.4.
III.2.2; 3.2; 5.4. V.
10.8. VII.4.2; 5.2.
VIII.3.5; 11.3.
tas (nom.-acc.pl.f.) III.
1.2(3t.); 2.1(2t.); 3.
1(2t.); 4.1(2t.); 5.1
(2t.); 17.1,4; 19.2.
IV.4.5(2t.); 6.1; 7.1;
8.1. VI.2.4(2t.); 10.
1(2t.). VIII.6.1.
tān (acc.pl.m.) I.4.3; 7.
7,8; 10.3,5,7; 12.3.
II.9.8; 22.1. IV.15.5.
V.1.7; 10.1,3; 11.4,7
(2t.); 18.1.
tais (instr.pl.) V.10.9,
10.
tebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.
21.3; 23.3,4. V.11.3,
5. VIII.8.4.
teṣām (gen.pl.) I.6.8;
7.6. III.5.4(2t.). IV.
17.1. V.3.5. VI.3.1.
VII.4.2; 25.2. VIII.
1.6(2t.); 3.1; 4.3(2t.);
5.4(2t.); 12.6.
tāsām (gen.pl.f.) III.15.
2. IV.17.2. VI.3,3,4;
5.2. VIII.6.6.
tatas adv. *thence, there-
fore*. II.10.2. III.11.
1,6(2t.); 12.6; 16.2,4,
6. VI.7.3,5; 14.1; 16.
1,2. VII.1.1. VIII.1.4.
tatra adv. *there, then*. I.
4.3; 10.8. III.11.2;
17.6. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
V.2.9. VI.8.3,5; 9.2;
10.1; 14.1. VII.1.5;
2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.
2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.
2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2;
14.2. VIII.12.3.
tathā adv. *so, thus; yes;*

<i>also.</i> I.8.2; 9.4(2t.);	√tap <i>be warm, blaze;</i>
II.3(2t.), 5, 7, 9(2t.).	<i>besine, heat; be in</i>
III.14.1. V.3.5, 7. VI.	<i>pain, do penance.</i>
1.7; 5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.	tapati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3;	I.3.1. III.18.3(2t.), 4
13.1, 2, 3; 14.3; 15.3;	(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.).
16.3.	—pata (imv.act.pl.) VI.
tad adv. <i>there</i> , see ta—	16.1.
tadā adv. <i>at that time, in</i>	—pantam (pres.ppl.act.
<i>that case.</i> VI.8.1.	acc.sg.m.) II.14.2.
VIII.6.3(2t.).	—ptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
√tan, tā <i>stretch</i> (tr. and	m.) IV.10.2, 4.
intr.).	—ptam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.
— + ā <i>spread over, reach</i>	m.) VI.16.1, 2.
<i>to.</i>	—pyamānāyās (pres.ppl.
ātatas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.	pass.gen.sg.f.) I V.
m.) VIII.6.2.	17.3.
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.	—nānām (pres.ppl.pass.
n.) IV.1.2.	gen.pl.) IV.17.1, 2.
— + pra <i>extend.</i>	— + abhi <i>warm, heat.</i>
pratāyante (pres.ind.pass.	abhitapati (pres.ind.act.
pl.; so BR., but see	sg.) VII.11.1.
√tāy).	abhyatapat (impf.ind.act.
— + vi <i>extend</i> (weft or	sg.) II.23.3(2t.), 4.
line); <i>perform</i> (sacri-	IV.17.1, 2, 3.
fice, from comparison	—pan (impf.ind.act.pl.)
w. weft).	III.1.3; 2.2; 3.2; 4.2;
vitatam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.	5.2.
m.) I.10.7.	abhitaptasya (pass.ppl.
— + sam <i>make continu-</i>	gen.sg.) III.1.3; 2.2;
<i>ous.</i>	3.2; 4.2; 5.2.
sañtanuta (imv.act.pl.)	—tāyās (pass.ppl.abl.sg.f.)
III.16.2, 4, 6.	II.23.3.

-tebhyas (pass.ppl.abl. pl.) II.23.3,4.	-dr̥k (acc.sg.n.) V.24.1.
- +upa <i>make hot</i> ; =pass. <i>suffer, become unwell.</i>	✓tāy <i>stretch.</i>
upatapasi (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.16.7.	- +pra <i>extend.</i>
-pet (pres.opt.act.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.	pratāyante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
- +ni <i>beam down upon.</i>	tāvānt a. <i>so great, so many, lasting so long</i> ; n.acc. <i>as adv. so far, so long.</i>
nitapati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.	-vān (nom.sg.m.) III.12.6. VIII.1.3.
tapas n. <i>heat; penance; asceticism.</i>	-vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 9.4(2t.); 10.4(2t.). V.11.5. VI.14.2; 15.1. VIII.6.4,5.
-(nom.sg.) II.23.2. III.17.4. V.10.1.	ti- 2nd syl. of <i>sattiya.</i> VIII.3.5.
tamas n. <i>darkness.</i>	tiraṣcinavaṇṇa m. <i>cross-beam; bee-hive.</i>
-(acc.sg.) I.3.1.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) III.1.1.
-asas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.3.1. III.17.7. VII.26.2.	tiryāṇic a. <i>oblique, horizontal.</i>
tarhi adv. <i>at that time; then, in that case.</i> I.11.3. II.24.2.	tiraṣcibhis (instr.pl.f.) VII.11.1.
talpa m. <i>bed, couch.</i>	tilamāṣa m. <i>sesame plants and beans.</i>
-pam (acc.sg.) V.10.9.	-śās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
tasmāt adv. <i>from that, therefore; see ta-</i>	tisras, see tri.
tāta m. <i>father, reverend, dear.</i>	tīrtha m. (<i>passage, access; shrine</i>) <i>the right place or moment; the right or holy way.</i>
-(voc.sg.) IV.4.2. V.3.5.	
tādṛṣ a. <i>of this sort</i> ; n.acc. <i>as adv. in this way, so.</i>	

-thebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 15.1.	-tayas (nom.pl.) VII. 8.1; 10.1.
1 tu postp.pcl. <i>but, on the other hand.</i> I.1.10; 6. 8; 11.3(2t.). II.22.1. IV.4.3,4; 9.2; 10.5; 14.1,3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17. 2; 18.1. VI.1.7; 2.2 (2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 8.6. VII.16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21. 1; 22.1; 23.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.2,4(2t.); 11.3.	-tīn (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1. tṛṇodaka n. <i>grass and wa- ter.</i> -kam (acc.sg.) II.22.2. tṛtiya num.a. <i>third.</i> -yas (nom.sg.m.) II. 23.2. -yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 8.1. V.10.8. -yām (acc.sg.f.) V.21.1. VI.11.2. -yasyām (loc.sg.f.) VIII. 5.3.
2 tu— pron.st.2pers., see tvam.	tṛtiyasavana n. <i>third or evening libation (of Soma).</i>
tura a. <i>strong, wealthy, copious.</i> -ram (acc.sg.n.) V.2.7.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,16. III.16.4,5(2t.), 6. -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 11.
tūṣṇīm adv. <i>silently.</i> I.10. 11.	√tṛd split, bore.
√tṛ cross over, overcome. tarati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.	- +sam connect by a hole, fasten together.
-tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.4.1.	sarhtrṇṇā (pass.ppl.nom. sg.f.) II.23.4.
tīrtvā grd. VIII.4.2(2t.).	-ṇāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl. n.) II.23.4.
tārayatu (im v.act.sg. caus.) VII.1.3.	√tṛp be satisfied, become content.
tṛṇa n. <i>grass, grass-blade.</i> -ṇāis (instr.pl.) VI.7.5.	
tṛṇavanaspatis m. <i>grass and trees.</i>	

ṭṛpyati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	—sā (instr.sg.) V.19.2;
III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3;	20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.
10.3. V.19.1,2(5t.); 20.	2*. VI.8.4,6. VIII.6.3.
1,2(4t.); 21.1,2(5t.);	—sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
22.1,2(5t.); 23.1,2(4t.).	2.3; 4.1,2,3,4,6; 6.4.
—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)	VII.11.2(3t.); 12.1.
III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1;	—si (loc.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.
10.1. V.20.2.	1,2.
—yati (pres.ppl.act.loc.	tejasvant n. <i>possessing</i>
sg.) V.19.2(3t.); 20.	<i>fire or vigor; brilliant</i>
2(3t.); 21.2(2t.); 22.	<i>or strong.</i>
2(3t.); 23.2(3t.).	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.11.
—yantyām (pres.ppl.act.	2.
loc.sg.f.) V.19.2; 21.	tejasvin a. <i>sharp, bright,</i>
2(2t.); 22.2.	<i>strong.</i>
—yantiṣu (pres.ppl.act.	—vī (nom.sg.m.) II.14.
loc.pl.f.) V.20.2.	2. III.13.1. VII.11.2.
ṭṛpti f. <i>satiety, satisfaction.</i>	tejomaya a. <i>consisting of</i>
—tim (acc.sg.) V.19.2;	<i>flame, shining.</i>
20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.	—yī (nom.sg.f.) VI.5.4;
2.	6.5; 7.6.
ṭṛptimant a. <i>sated, satisfied.</i>	tena adv. <i>in that way,</i>
—mān (nom.sg.m.) VII.	<i>therefore; see ta—.</i>
10.2.	trapu n. <i>tin.</i>
tejas n. <i>sharpness, point</i>	—(acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
<i>of flame, fire; vigor.</i>	—puṇā (instr.sg.) IV.17.
—(nom.-acc.sg.) III.1.3;	7.
2.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2;	traya a. <i>triple; n. triad</i>
13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 5.	<i>(the three Vedas).</i>
3; 8.4,5(2t.),6(2t.);	—yam (acc.sg.n.) III.17.
15.1,2. VII.2.1; 4.2;	6.
7.1; 11.1(4t.),2(2t);	—yī (nom.sg.f.) I.1.9. II.
26.1.	21.1; 23.3.

-yīm (acc.sg.f.) I.4.2. IV.17.3.	-(nom.sg.f.) VI.3.4(2t.); 4.7(2t.); 8.6(2t.).
-yyās (gen.sg.f.) IV.17. 8.	-tam (acc.sg.f.) VI.3.3 (2t.), 4(2t.).
trayodaṣa num.a. <i>thir- teenth.</i>	triṣṭubh f. a cert. meter (of 4×11 syll.).
-ṣas (nom.sg.m.) I.13.3.	-ṭup (nom.sg.) III.16.3.
[trayoviṇṣa num.a. <i>twenty- third.</i>]	tredhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VI.5.1,2,3.
√trā <i>protect, rescue.</i>	trāiṣṭubha a. <i>in or connect- ed with the Triṣṭup.</i>
trāyate (pres.ind.mid.- pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 761.c)	-bham (nom.sg.n.) III. 16.3.
III.12.1.	
trāṇa n. <i>protection, help.</i>	tryakṣara a. <i>having three syllables; n. a complex of three syllables.</i>
-ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.5.2.	-ram (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4.
tri num.a. <i>three.</i>	tvac f. <i>skin.</i>
trayas (nom.m.) I.8.1. II.21.1; 23.1.	-vak (nom.sg.) II.19.1.
triṇi (nom.n.) II.21.3 (2t.). VI.3.1; 4.1,2,3, 4. VIII.3.5.	tvattas adv. (=tvat, abl. sg. of tvam, which see). V.3.7.
tisras (nom.-acc.f.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2,3,4; 4.7; 8.6.	tvam 2 pers.pron. <i>thou.</i>
tribhis (instr.) II.10.3 (2t.).	-(nom.sg.) I.5.2(2t.), 4 (2t.). IV.1.8; 4.2(3t.), 4(2t.). V.1.12,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 3.5,7; 12.1 (2t.); 13.1(2t.); 14.1 (2t.); 15.1(3t.); 16.1. (3t.); 17.1(3t.). VI. 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
tridhā adv. <i>in three ways or parts.</i> VII.26.2.	
tripād a. <i>three-footed; m. three-quarters.</i>	
-pāt (nom.sg.m.) III. 12.6.	
trivṛt a. <i>threefold.</i>	

3; 16.3. VII.15.2(6t.).	4,5,6,7,8,9. IV.5.2; 6
tvām (acc.sg.) IV.4.2,	1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 14.1
4. V.14.1.	(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.). V.
tvā (encl.acc.sg.) I.8.3,	2.6; 3.5; 12.2; 14.2;
6,8. II.22.3,4(2t.); 24.	15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.
4,8,12,13. IV.1.2; 2.	7.3,6. VII.1.1. VIII.
3; 4.5; 9.2; 10.2; 14.	9.3; 10.4; 11.3.
2. V.3.1,4. VII.15.	tava (gen.sg.) IV.2.3.
2.	V.3.6; 12.1; 13.1.
te (encl.dat.-gen.sg.) I.	yūyam (nom.pl.) V.18.1.
5.2,4; 7.9; 8.6(3t.),8	vas (encl.acc.-gen.pl.)
(3t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.	V.1.7(2t.); 11.7.

TH

-tha 3rd syl. of udgītha. I.3.6,7(3t.).

D

daṇṇa m. <i>biting; gadfly.</i>	dakṣiṇāgni m. <i>right-hand</i>
-ṇas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	or <i>southern altar-fire.</i>
10.2.	-nāu (loc.sg.) IV.17.5.
dakṣiṇa a. <i>able; right-</i>	datta n. <i>gift, liberality.</i>
<i>hand; southern.</i>	-tam (nom.sg.) V.10.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.m.) III.	dadhan n. <i>sour milk.</i>
13.2.	-dhnas (gen.sg.) VI.
-ṇā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.	6.1.
2. IV.5.2.	dadhimadhu n. <i>sour milk</i>
-ṇās (nom.pl.m.-f.) III.	<i>and honey.</i>
2.1(2t.); 17.4.	-dhunos (loc.du.) V.2.4.
dakṣiṇatas adv. <i>from or on</i>	darṇana n. <i>seeing, sight.</i>
<i>the right or south.</i>	-nāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
III.7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	VIII.3.1; 12.4.
4. VII.25.1(2t.),2.	darṇaniya grdv. <i>to be seen</i>
dakṣiṇā adv. <i>to the right,</i>	or <i>shown, sightly.</i>
<i>southward.</i> V.10.3.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.4.

daṣa num. *ten.* IV.3.8(2t.).

V.9.1. VII.9.1; 26.2.

[daṣama num.a. *tenth.*]

√dah *burn.*

dahet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

VI.7.3,5.

-hyate (pres.ind.pass.
sg.) VI.16.1,2.

-+pra *burn up, destroy.*

pradhakṣit (unaug.aor.
ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.

-+prati *burn against,
burn.*

pratidhakṣyati (fut.ind.
act.sg.) II.22.4.

-+vyatisam *burn up to-
gether completely.*

vyatisamdahet (pres.opt.
act.sg.) VII.15.3.

dahara a. *small, fine.*

-ras (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.1,2.

-ram (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
1.1,2.

√dā, dad *give, grant.*

dadāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VII.15.1(2t.).

-dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.)
II.22.5.

-dyās (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.11.3(2t.).

-dyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)
III.11.6.

dehi (imv.act.sg.) I.10.

3.

datta (imv.act.pl.) IV.

3.7.

dadatus (perf.ind.act.du.)
IV.3.5.

-dus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.3.8.

dāsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.)
V.11.5(2t.).

dattam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) IV.3.6.

-+ā *receive, seize, get
possession of.*

ādadate (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) III.16.5.

āttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.12.1.

-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
n.) VIII.12.1.

-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.m.)
VIII.12.6.

ādāya grd. II.9.4. IV.
2.1,3.

-+abhyā *appropriate,
put on; embrace.*

abhyāttas (pass.ppl.
nom.sg., ? *embracing*)

III.14.2,4.

-+vyā (± *mukham*)
open the mouth.

vyādadāti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.2.9.

— + pari <i>surrender, in-trust.</i>	diç f. <i>region, direction, cardinal point.</i>
paridadāni (pres.subj.act. sg.) II.22.5.	dik (nom.sg.) III.15.2. IV.5.2(4t.).
— + pra <i>deliver, present.</i>	diçam (acc.sg.) I.3.11 (2t.). VI.8.2(4t.); 14. 2(2t.).
pradadāu (perf.ind.act. sg.) I.10.3.	—ças (nom.pl.) II.17.1; 21.4. III.15.1; 18.2. IV.12.1. V.6.1; 20.2 (2t.).
dāna n. <i>giving, liberality.</i>	digbhis (instr.pl.) III. 18.6.
—nam (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.17.4.	diçam (gen.pl.) III.15. 2(2t.).
dāru n. <i>wood.</i>	dikṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.8. V.20.2.
—(acc.sg.) IV.17.7(2t.).	diṣṭa n. <i>appointed place, destiny.</i>
dālbhya m.nm.pr.	—tam (acc.sg.) V.9.2.
—yas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 8.1; 12.1,3.	√dikṣ <i>consecrate oneself</i> (for performance of a ceremony, esp. for offering of Soma).
—yam (acc.sg.) I.8.3,6.	dikṣitvā grd. V.2.4.
—ya (voc.sg.) I.8.6.	dīkṣā f. <i>preparation, consecration.</i>
√dās <i>bear ill will.</i>	—ṣās (nom.pl.) III.17.1.
— + abhi <i>bear ill will towards.</i>	√dīp <i>blaze, shine.</i>
abhidāsati (pres.ind.act. sg.) I.2.8.	dīpyate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) III.13.7.
dāsabhārya n. <i>slaves and wives.</i>	√du, dū <i>burn</i> (tr. and intr.), <i>afflict.</i>
—yam (acc.sg.) VII. 24.2.	
dāsī f. <i>female slave.</i>	
—(nom.sg.) V.13.2.	
div, see dyo.	
divikṣit a. <i>dwelling in the sky.</i>	
—ṣidlbhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14	

- +pra *grieve*.
 pradūyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) V.24.3.
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.sg.) V.24.3.
duḥkhatā f. *pain, sorrow*.
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.26.2.
durudgītha n. *bad udgītha*.
 -tham (acc.sg.) I.5.5.
durgandhi a. *ill-smelling*.
 -(acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
durniṣprapadana n. *difficult departure*.
 -nam (nom.sg.) V.10.6.
 ✓**duṣ** *spoil, become bad, be impure*.
 duṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1,3.
duṣkṛta n. *evil deed*.
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
 ✓**duh** *milk, derive*.
 dugdhe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.
duhitṛ f. *daughter*.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.2.3.
dr̥ḍha a. *strong, firm*.
 -ḍhasya (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
 ✓**dr̥ṣ** *see; pass.-mid. appear; caus. show*.
 dr̥ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.-mid.sg.) I.6.6; 7.5. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1. V.12.1; 13.1. VIII.7.4.
 -yeta (pres.opt.pass.-mid.sg.) V.1.7.
 dadar̥ṣa (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1. dr̥ṣtam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.13.8. IV.3.8(2t.).
 -ṭvā grd. II.9.7. III.6.1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1,3; 10.1,3.
 dar̥ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg.caus.) VII.26.2.
 -yitvā grd.caus. VII.11.1(2t.).
dr̥ṣṭi f. *seeing, glance*.
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) III.13.7.
deva a. *divine; m. god*.
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.5. IV.3.6.
 -vam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.
 -vasya (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
 -vās (nom.-voc.pl.) I.2.1; 4.2,4,5; 13.2. II.9.5; 24.16. III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 11.2. V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 10.4. VIII.8.4; 12.6.
 -vān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1;

7.1. VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.	-thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
-vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 22.2; 24.14.	devamadhu n. <i>honey of the gods.</i>
-vānām (gen.pl.) II.2.1.	-(nom.sg.) III.1.1.
1. IV.3.7. V.10.4. VIII.7.2.	devamanuṣya m. <i>gods and men.</i>
-veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.3.4.	-yās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.
devakāma m. <i>desire of the gods.</i>	devayāna a. <i>leading to the gods.</i>
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.7.	-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
-mānām (gen.pl.) I.6.8.	-nasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
devakīputra m. <i>son of De- vaki.</i>	devavidyā f. <i>science of the gods.</i>
-rāya (dat.sg.) III.17.6.	-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
devatā f. <i>divinity.</i>	-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
-(nom.sg.) I.10.9,10,11; 11.4 (2t.),5,6 (2t.),7,8 (2t.),9. VI.3.2,3(2t.), 4; 4.7.	devasuṣi m. <i>cavity of the gods.</i>
tām (acc.sg.) I.3.9(2t.). IV.2.2(2t.).	-ṣayas (nom.pl.) III.13. 1.
-tāyām (loc.sg.) VI.8. 6; 15.1,2.	devāsura m. <i>gods and Asuras.</i>
-tas (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. 17.2. VI.3.2; 8.6.	-rās (nom.pl.) I.2.1. VIII.7.2.
-tānām (gen.pl.) II.20. 2. IV.17.8. VI.4.7.	deça m. <i>region, spot, place.</i>
-tāsu (loc.pl.) II.20.1,2.	-çe (loc.sg.) VIII.15. 1.
devatrā adv. <i>among the gods.</i> III.17.7.	dāiva a. <i>divine.</i>
devapatha m. <i>way of the gods.</i>	-vas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
	-vam (nom.sg.-n.,acc.sg. m.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7. 1. VIII.12.5.

-vena (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.5.	5. V.12.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.
-vās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.	divā (instr.sg.) III.11.
doṣa m. <i>fault, defect.</i>	3; 17.7. IV.1.2.
-ṣeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 10.1,3.	divas (abl.sg.) III.13.7; 14.3. IV.17.1.
doṣā f. <i>night</i> ; instr. as adv. <i>at night.</i>	divi (loc.sg.) III.12.6. V.19.2. VIII.5.3.
-(old instr.sg.) VI.13.1.	draṣṭṛ m. <i>seer.</i>
doha m. <i>milking, milk.</i>	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
-has (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	√dru <i>run.</i>
-ham (acc.sg.) I.3.7; 13.4. II.8.3.	- + upa <i>run to.</i>
dyu, see dyo.	upadravanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.7.
√dyut <i>shine, gleam.</i>	dva num.a. <i>two.</i>
- + vi <i>shine forth, light-</i> <i>en.</i>	dvāu (nom.-acc.du.m.) IV.3.4. VII.3.1.
vidyotate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.	dve (nom.du.f., acc.du.n.) III.17.6. VII.3.1 (2t.).
dyāvāpṛthivī f. <i>heaven and</i> <i>earth.</i>	dvātriṅcat f. <i>thirty-two.</i>
-(nom.du.) VII.4.2. VIII.1.3.	-tam (acc.sg.) VIII.7. 3; 9.3 (2t.); 10.4 (2t.).
dyo f. (m.) <i>heaven, sky, day.</i>	1 dvādaça num. <i>twelve.</i> IV.10.1.
dyāus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; 6.3 (2t.). II.2.1,2; 17. 1. III.1.1; 15.1; 19. 2. IV.6.3; 13.1. V. 19.2 (2t.). VII.6.1; 8. 1; 10.1.	[2 dvādaça num.a. <i>twelfth.</i>] dvādaçavarṣa a. <i>twelve</i> <i>years old.</i>
divam (acc.sg.) III.15.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2.
	dvārāpa m. <i>door-keeper.</i>
	-pās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
	-pān (acc.pl.) III.13.6 (2t.).

dvāviṅṣa num.a. <i>twenty-second.</i>	—yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 7.1.
—ṇa (instr.sg.) II.10. 5.	—yām (acc.sg.f.) V.20.1. VI.11.2.
dvāviṅṣati f. <i>twenty-two.</i>	dvīs num.adv. <i>twice.</i> III. 7.4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4.
—tis (nom.sg.) II.10.4.	dvyaṅṣara n. <i>a complex of two syllables.</i>
dvitīya num.a. <i>second.</i>	—ram (nom.sg.) II.10.2.
—yas (nom.sg.) II.23. 2.	

DH

dhana n. <i>booty, wealth, money.</i>	<i>human body, vein, nerve.</i>
—nam (acc.sg.) I.11.3. V.11.5.	—nayas (nom.pl.) III. 19.2.
—nena (instr.sg.) V.15. 1.	dhārma m. <i>custom, right, law.</i>
—nasya (gen.sg.) III. 11.6.	—mas (nom.sg.) VII.2.1.
ghanamātrā f. <i>a measure of money, some money.</i>	—mam (acc.sg.) VII.2. 1; 7.1.
—rām (acc.sg.) I.10.6.	—mās (nom.pl.) II.1.4.
ghanasani a. <i>granting treasures.</i>	dharmaskandha m. <i>division of law.</i>
—nayas (nom.pl.) I.7.6.	—dhas (nom.pl.) II.23. 1.
ghanus n. <i>bow.</i>	√dhā, dadh <i>put, place, constitute, do, make; mid. appropriate, obtain; w. ṣrad have faith, w. aṣrad be without faith.</i>
—uṣas (gen.sg.) I.3.5.	dhīmaḥi (?aor.opt.mid. pl., Wh.Gr. 837.b) V. 2.7.
√dham, dhmā <i>blow.</i>	
— + pra <i>blow forth.</i>	
pradhmayīta (pres.opt. pass.sg., Wh.Gr. 772, 738.b) VI.14.1.	
dhamani f. <i>reed; vessel of</i>	

- +antar *put between, cover, conceal.*
 antardhāya grd. VI.16.
 1,2.
 - +avā *put down in, dip into* (water or other fluid).
 avādhās (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.
 avadhāya grd. VI.13.1.
 - +a *put on* (as wood on fire).
 adhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V.2.6.
 - +abhyā *put in place* (esp. wood), *kindle* (fire).
 abhyāhitasya (pass.ppl. gen.sg.) VI.7.3,5.
 - +vyā pass. *be separated, be sick.*
 vyādhiyante (pres.ind. pass.pl.) VII.10.1.
 - +samā *put in order, lay* (as wood for fire).
 samāhitam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) VIII.1.3, 4.
 -te (pass.ppl.nom.du.f.) VIII.1.3.
 -tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.1.5.
 - +upasamā *put in place, lay on, build* (as fire).
 upasamāhitā (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VI.7.6.
 -adhāya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.7.5.
 - +ni *deposit, lay aside.*
 nidadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) II.9.8.
 dhau (perf.ind. act.sg.) I. 10.5.
 nihitam (pass.ppl.acc.sg. m.) VIII.3.2.
 - +abhini *lay down on, touch against.*
 abhinīhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) II.22.5.
 - +upani *deposit, lay down.*
 upanīhitās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.10.2.
 - +pari *surround.*
 paridadhāti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.2.2.
 - +vi *divide, produce.*
 vidadhāt (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VIII.15.1.
 vidhīyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.5.1,3.
 -yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) VI.5.2.
 - +sam *unite, restore.*
 samādhāti (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.4,5,6,8.

-dhyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.7.	✓dhī <i>think</i> .
- +açrad <i>be without faith</i> .	dhimahi (pres.ind.act.pl. only in the later lan- guage; see ✓dhā and Wh.RVF.).
açradadhat (pres.ppl. act.nom.sg.m.) VII. 19.1.	✓dhū <i>shake, shake off</i> . dhūtvā grd. VIII.13.1.
-dhānam (pres.ppl.mid. acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.5.	- +vi <i>shake apart, re- move, shake off</i> .
- +çrad <i>have faith</i> .	vidhūya grd. VIII.13.1.
çradadhatī (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.19.1; 20.1 (3t.).	dhūma m. <i>smoke</i> . -mas (nom.sg.) II.12.1. V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.5(2t.).
çradbhatsva (imv.mid. sg.) VI.12.3.	-mam (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
çradadhat (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.m.) VII.19.1.	-māt (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
dhātu m. <i>layer, element</i> .	✓dhr̥ <i>hold, withstand; un- dertake, resolve</i> (w. inf.).
-tus (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.	dadhre (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.10.3.
dhānā f. <i>a grain</i> ; pl. <i>corns</i> , i.e. <i>grain</i> .	✓dhmā, see ✓dham.
-nās (nom.pl.) VI.12.1.	✓dhyā <i>think, meditate on</i> .
dhārmika a. <i>lawful, duli- ful, virtuous</i> .	dhyāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.6.1(3t.).
-kān (acc.pl.m.) VIII. 15.1.	-yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VII.6.1(3t.).
✓dhāv <i>run, stream</i> .	-yan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.3.12. II.22.2.
- +upa <i>resort to</i> .	-yantas (pres.ppl.act. nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,10.
upadhāvet (pres.opt.act. sg.) I.3.8,9,10,11.	dhyāna n. <i>thought, reli- gious meditation</i> .
dhik interj. w. acc. <i>fie!</i> <i>shame!</i> VII.15.2.	

-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 6.1 (2t.), 2; 26.1.	✓dhvaṅs scatter, sink down, fall to dust.
-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.6.2 (2t.); 7.1.	- +pra perish.
-nasya (gen.sg.) VII.6.2.	pradhvaṅsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) VIII.1.4.
dhyānopadāṇḥa a. <i>having as one's portion the gift of meditation.</i>	- +vi crumble away.
-ṣās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1 (2t.).	vidhvaṅsate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) I.2.8(2t.).
dhruva a. <i>steady, safe.</i>	-seta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) I.2.7.
-vas (nom.sg.) VII.4. 3; 5.3.	vidadhvaṅsire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) I.2.7.
-vā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 26.2.	✓dhvan sound.
-vān (acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.	- +apa sound wrong.
	apadhvāntam (pass. ppl.nom.sg.n.) II.22. 1.

N

1 na— pron.st.1pers., see aham.	4; 15.1,2; 16.7; 17.1.
2 na adv. <i>not, nor.</i>	IV.1.7; 3.5,6(2t.); 4.2 (2t.), 4(2t.), 5(3t.); 9. 3; 10.1,3(2t.), 5; 11. 2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.3 (2t.); 15.5,6(2t.); 16. 4(2t.); 17.10(2t.).
I.1.10; 2.9(2t.); 8.5,7; 10.2,4(2t.).	V.1.15(4t.); 2.1; 3.2 (3t.), 3(3t.), 4,5(3t.), 7; 10.3,8(2t.), 10; 11.3,5 (6t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14. 2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
II.4.2; 9.6; 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16. 2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2 (3t.); 20.2; 21.3; 24. 2.	VI.1.1,7(2t.); 4.5; 7.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.); 8.3,5; 9.
III.6.1(2t.); 7.1(2t.); 8.1(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 10. 1(2t.); 11.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 6; 12.2,3,4; 14.	

2(2t.); 10.1,2; 11.3; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.2; 15.1,2; 16.2.	nadathu m. <i>sounding, roaring.</i>
VII.1.3; 2.1(9t.); 5.2 (2t.); 9.1; 10.1; 12. 1; 13.1(3t.); 15.3(6t.), 4; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23. 1; 24.1(4t.),2; 26.2 (3t.).	—thum (acc.sg.) III.13.8. nadī f. (<i>roaring</i>) <i>flowing water, stream.</i> —dyas (nom.pl.) III.19. 2. VI.10.1.
VIII.1.3,5(2t.); 3.1,2 (3t.); 4.1(6t.),2; 5.3; 6.3(2t.); 8.1; 9.1,2; 10.1,2(3t.),3,4(3t.); 11. 1(3t.),2(2t.); 12.1(2t.), 3; 15.1(2t.).	✓nam bend, bow (intr.); w. upa fall to the share of.
nakṣatra n. <i>star, constella- tion.</i>	nameyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) II.1.4.
—rāṇi (nom.pl.) I.6.4 (2t.). II.20.1; 21.1. IV.12.1. V.4.1. VII. 12.1. VIII.1.3.	namas n. <i>bow, obeisance, adoration.</i> —(nom.sg.) II.24.5,9,14. [navadaṣa num.a. <i>ninc- tecnth.</i>]
nakṣatravidyā f. <i>science of the stars.</i>	navadhā adv. <i>in nine parts or ways.</i> VII.26.2.
—(nom.sg.) VII.1.4. —yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.	[navama num.a. <i>ninth.</i>] ✓naṣ be lost, vanish, per- ish.
nakha m.n. <i>nail, claw.</i>	naṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.5.3; 9.1,2.
—khebhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 8.1.	nāka (m. <i>heaven</i>) a. <i>sor- rowless.</i>
nakhanikṣantana n. <i>nail- paring, shaving.</i>	—kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10. 5.
—nena (instr.sg.) VI.1.6.	nāḍī f. <i>tube, vein.</i> —dyas (nom.pl.) VIII. 6.1,6. —ḍbhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 6.2.

—diṣu (loc.pl.) VIII.6.2, 3.	nāmarūpa n. <i>name and form.</i>
nānā adv. <i>differently</i> (as pred.a.). I.1.10.	—pe (acc.du.) VI.3.2,3.
nānātyaya a. <i>going be- yond differently, dif- ferent, various.</i>	—payos (gen.du.) VIII. 14.1.
—yās (nom.pl.) IV.10.3.	nārada m.nm.pr.
—yānām (gen.pl.) VI. 9.1.	—das (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.
nābhi f. <i>navel, nave of wheel.</i>	nāṣa m. <i>loss, destruction.</i>
—bhāu (loc.sg.) VII.15. 1.	—ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.9. 1,2.
nāmadheya n. <i>name-giv- ing, appellation, name.</i>	nāsikya a. <i>nasal.</i>
—yam (nom.sg.) VI.1. 4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	—yam (acc.sg.m.) I.2.2.
nāman n. <i>form name; acc. as adv. by name, name- ly.</i>	ni- 1st syl. of <i>nidhana.</i> II. 8.2.
—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.6. 7; 7.5(2t.). III.15.2 (4t.) IV.2.5; 4.2(2t.), 4(2t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3. V.2.1,6. VI.8.1, 3.5. VII.1.3,4(3t.),5; 3.1; 26.1. VIII.3.4; 14.1.	✓ <i>nij cleanse.</i>
—mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.1.5(3t.); 2.1.	— +nis <i>wash off.</i>
—mni (loc.sg.) VII.4.1 (2t.); 5.1(2t.).	nirṇijya grd. V.2.8.
	nidhana n. <i>putting down, settlement, end, death.</i>
	—nam (nom.sg.) II.2.1, 2; 3.2; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.8; 10.4; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14. 1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
	nidhanabhājin a. <i>sharing in nidhana.</i>
	—jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.8.
	nidhi m. <i>setting down; treasure (a cert. work).</i>
	—dhis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
	—dhim (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.

ninada m. *noise, hum.*

—dam (acc.sg.) III.13.8.

✓**nind**, **nid** *revile.*

nindet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

II.14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2; 18.2; 20.2.

nirukta a. *uttered*; n. *etymological explanation.*

—tam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.
3.3.

nirodha m. *shutting in, restraint.*

—dhas (nom.sg.) VIII.
6.5.

nirvahitṛ m. *accomplisher, separator.*

—tā (nom.sg.) VIII.14.1.

niṣā f. *night.*

—ṣāyām (loc.sg.) IV.1.2.

niṣaṇṇa, see ✓**sad**.

niṣka m. *golden ornament for breast or neck.*

—kas (nom.sg.) IV.2.2,
4. V.13.2.

—kam (acc.sg.) IV.2.1,3.

niḥṣṭhā f. *completion, consummate wisdom.*

—(nom.sg.) VII.20.1.

—ṭhām (acc.sg.) VII.
20.1.

nihava m. *summons.*

—vas (nom.sg.) I.13.2.

✓**nī** *lead.*

nayati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
IV.15.3(2t.).

—yate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
VI.8.5.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
VI 8 3.

—yct (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.
8.5,7.

neṣye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)
IV.4.5.

nitās (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VIII.6.4.

nīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
VIII.6.5.

— +ava *pour off or down.*
avanayct (pres.opt.act.
sg.) V.2.4,5(4t.).

— +ā *lead to, bring.*
ānayanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) VI.16.1.

—nītas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
VI.14.1.

—nīya grd. VI.14.1.

— +upa *lead to, receive*
(esp. a pupil).
upaniya grd. IV.4.5.

nila a. *blue.*

—las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
6.1.

—lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5,
6; 7.4(2t.).

—lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.

nīhāra m. *mist, fog.*

—ras (nom.sg.) III.19.2.

✓nu cry aloud, roar.

— + pra murmur, utter
(esp. the sacred syl.
om).

praṇāti (pres.ind.act.
sg.) I.4.5.

nu adv. (temporal, contin-
uative, imperative)
now, still, then. I.4.3.

II.7.2. IV.1.3,5,8; 4.

1,4; 9.2; 10.3; 14.2

(3t.). V.3.4; 9.1. VI.

1.3,4.

nūnam adv. *now, immedi-
ately, surely.* IV.14.
2. VI.1.7.

nāimiṣīya a. *relating to the
sacred forest Naimisa;*
m.nm.pr. *inhabitant
thereof.*

—yānām (gen.pl.m.) I.
2.13.

no (2na+u) adv. *and not.*
VIII.11.1,2,3.

nyagrodha m. *fig-tree.*

—dhas (nom.sg.) VI.12.2.

nyagrodhaphala n. *fig.*

—lam (acc.sg.) VI.12.1.

P

pacchas adv. *by pādas or
hemistichs.* V.2.7.

pañca num. *five.* III.13.1,
6(3t.). IV.3.8(2t.). V.
3.5; 10.10. VIII.11.
3(2t.).

1 pañcadaṣa num. *fifteen.*
VI.7.1,2.

[2 pañcadaṣa num.a. *fif-
teenth.*]

pañcadhā adv. *in five parts.*
II.21.3. VII.26.2.

pañcama num.a. *fifth.*

—mas (nom.sg.m.) V.
10.9. VII.1.4.

—mam (nom.sg.n.,acc.sg.)

m.) III.10.1. VII.1.
2; 2.1; 7.1.

—mīm (acc.sg.f.) V.23.1.

—myām (loc.sg.f.) V.3.
3; 9.1.

[pañcaviṇṣa num.a. *twen-
ty-fifth.*]

pañcavidha a. *of five kinds,
fivefold.*

—dham (acc.sg.n.) II.2.

1,3; 3.1,2; 4.1,2; 5.1,
2; 6.1,2; 7.1,2.

—dhasya (gen.sg.) II.7.2.

pañcāla m.nm.pr. *of a war-
rior-tribe.*

—lānām (gen.pl.) V.3.1.

paḍvīṣaṇku m. *tether-
peg.*
-kūn (acc.pl.) V.1.12.
paṇḍita a. *wise, clever.*
-tas (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
✓pat *fly, fall, fall mor-
ally.*
patanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
V.10.9.
-titva grd. VI.8.2(2t.).
- + ati *fly past.*
atipetus (perf.ind.act.pl.)
IV.1.2.
- + ud *fly up, shoot forth.*
utpatitam (pass.ppl.acc.
sg.n.) VI.8.3,5.
- + upani *fly down to-
wards.*
upanipatya grd. IV.7.2;
8.2.
- + pari *fly around.*
paripatanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) II.9.4.
- + vi *fly asunder, burst.*
vipatet (pres.opt.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8.
-tiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.)
I.8.6,8; 10.9,10,11; 11.
4,6,8.
vyapatiṣyat (cond.ind.act.
sg.) I.11.5,7,9. V.12.2.
patamga m. *bird, insect,
esp. butterfly.*

-gas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
10.2.
pati m. *master, lord, hus-
band.*
-tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11.
-tim (acc.sg.) I.10.7.
-te (voc.sg.) I.10.7.
path, see panthan.
✓pad *go* (in cpd. and
deriv.), *fall.*
padyante (pres.ind.mid.
pl.) V.1.4.
- + ava *fall off or out.*
avapadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) II.9.6.
- + ā *approach, reach.*
apadyeran (pres.opt.mid.
pl.) V.10.7(2t.).
- + samud *arise, be born.*
samutpadyante (pres.ind.
mid.pl.) I.9.1.
- + abhinis *come forth,
appear, become.*
abhiniṣpadyate (pres.ind.
mid.sg.) VIII.3.4; 4.
2; 12.3.
-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
VIII.12.2
- + pra *enter, resort to.*
prapadye (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.15.3(5t.), 4,5
(4t.), 6(4t.), 7(4t.). VIII.
13.1(2t.); 14.1.

prāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)	sg.) VI.8.1. VIII.2.1,
III.15.4.	2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 6.3.
prapannas (pass.ppl.nom.	—padya grd. VI.9.2.
sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).	—pādayām (caus.vbl.f.
— + anupra <i>follow, obey.</i>	acc.sg.) V.11.2,3.
anuprāpatsi (aor.ind.mid.	— + abhisam <i>become like,</i>
sg.) VIII.14.1.	<i>change into.</i>
— + prati <i>resort to, enter</i>	abhisampadyate (pres.
<i>upon, perform, under-</i>	ind.mid.sg.) VIII.15.
<i>stand, answer.</i>	1.
pratipadyate (pres.ind.	— + upasam <i>arrive at.</i>
mid.sg.) III.13.6.	upasampadyeta (pres.
—padyeta (pres.opt.mid.	opt.mid.sg.) VI.14.2.
sg.) III.17.6.	—ya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.
—padyamānās (pres.ppl.	2,3.
mid.nom.pl.) IV.15.6.	pad m. <i>foot</i> , see pāda .
—pede (perf.ind.mid.sg.)	pādāu (nom.du.) V.17.
VI.7.4.	2(2t.); 18.2.
—patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)	panthan m. <i>path</i> .
V.11.3.	—thās (nom.sg.) V.10.2.
— + sam <i>meet with, suc-</i>	pathos (gen.du.) V.3.2;
<i>ceed in, arrive at; caus.</i>	10.8.
<i>agree.</i>	para a. <i>distant, beyond,</i>
sampadyate (pres.ind.	<i>higher, better.</i>
mid.sg.) VI.8.6; 15.	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.
1,2.	10.5; 21.3. VIII.3.4;
—padyāmahe (pres.ind.	12.2,3.
mid.pl.) VI.9.2.	—rasyām (loc.sg.f.) VI.
—pedus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	8.6; 15.1,2.
IV.4.5. VIII.11.3.	paraḥkṛṣṇa a. <i>beyond black,</i>
—patsye (fut.ind.mid.sg.)	<i>deep-black.</i>
VI.14.2.	—ṇam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.
—pannas (pass.ppl.nom.	5,6; 7.4(2t.). III.4.3.

parama a.supl. <i>farthest, best.</i>	paricārin a. <i>going about, serving.</i>
–mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	–riṇī (nom.sg.f.) IV.4.2,4.
paraṣu m. <i>hatchet, ax.</i>	paridhāniyā f. <i>concluding verse.</i>
–ṣum (acc.sg.) VI.16.1 (2t.),2.	–yāyās (abl.sg.) IV.16.2,4.
paras adv.-prep. <i>farther, beyond</i> (instr.-abl.). II.10.6. III.13.7; 17.7. IV.1.3; 2.3.	pariṣkṛta a. <i>adorned</i> (√kṛ).
parastāt adv.-prep. <i>beyond, later, after.</i> II.24.6, 10,15.	–tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
parāñc a. <i>directed away, following upon, beyond.</i>	–te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
–cas (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.7.	–tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).
parāyaṇa n. <i>departure, final aim, essence.</i>	parovariyāṇs a. <i>compar. far more desirable.</i>
–ṇam (nom.sg.) I.9.1.	–yān (nom.sg.m.) I.9.2.
parārdhya a. <i>being on the more remote side, best.</i>	–yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.9.2,3,4. II.7.1,2(2t.).
–yas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.	–yāṇsam (acc.sg.m.) I.9.2.
pari adv.-prep. <i>around.</i> III.17.7.	–yāṇsi (nom.pl.n.) II.7.1.
parigha m. <i>iron bolt or bar.</i>	–yāsas (acc.pl.m.) I.9.2. II.7.2.
–gham (acc.sg.) II.24.6,10,15.	parjanya m. <i>rain-cloud; nm.pr. the rain-god.</i>
paricaritṛ m. <i>attendant.</i>	–yas (nom.sg.) III.13.4. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.).
–tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	–ye (loc.sg.) II.15.1,2. V.22.2.
paricarya grdv. <i>to be served.</i>	
–yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.	

parṇa n. *wing, plume, leaf.*

—ṇāni (nom.pl.) II.23.4.

parvata m. *mountain.*

—tas (nom.pl.) III.19.2.

VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.

palāṣa n. *leaf, petal.*

—ṣāni (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

✓**paç** see, *perceive.*

paçyāmi (pres.ind.act.

sg.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.

2,4; 11.1,2.

—yasi (pres.ind.act.sg.)

V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2;

15.2; 16.2; 17.2. VI.

12.1(2t.).

—yati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.2.4. V.2.9; 12.2; 13.

2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2;

17.2. VII.24.1(2t.);

26.2(2t.).

—yāvas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1.

—yathas (pres.ind.act.du.)

VIII.8.1,2. •

—yanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)

III.17.7.

—yet (pres.opt.act.sg.)

V.2.8.

—yema (pres.opt.act.pl.)

II.24.4,8,12,13.

—yan (pres.ppl.act.nom.

sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.

VIII.12.5.

—yatas (pres.ppl.act.gen.
sg.) VII.26.1.

—yantas (pres.ppl.act.
nom.pl.) V.1.8,10,11.
III.17.7(2t.).

—+abhi *behold, know.*

abhipaṣyanti (pres.ind.
act.pl.) IV.3.6.

—+pari *look around, dis-
cover.*

paripaṣyet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) I.4.3.

paryapaṣyat (impf.ind.
act.sg.) I.4.3.

paçavya a. *belonging to
cattle.*

—yam (nom.sg.n.) II.22.
1.

paçu m. *cattle, animal
(esp. for sacrifice).*

—çavas (nom.pl.) II.6.

2; 9.2. VII.8.1; 10.1.

—çūn (acc.pl.) II.15.2;

18.2. VII.2.1; 3.1; 7.

1; 13.1; 14.1.

—çubhis (instr.pl.) II.

11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.

2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.

2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2.

V.17.1; 19.2; 20.2;

21.2; 22.2; 23.2.

—çubhyas (dat.pl.) II.

22.2.

—çuṣu (loc.pl.) II.6.1,2; 18.1,2.	—tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VI.5.2.
paçumant a. <i>possessing</i> <i>cattle.</i>	pīyamānānam (pres.ppl. pass.gen.pl.) VI.6.3.
—mān (nom.sg.) II.6.2; 18.2.	pepiyamānas (pres.ppl. mid.-pass.int.nom.sg., Wh.Gr.1016) VI.11.1.
paçcāt adv.-prep. <i>from be-</i> <i>hind, after, westward.</i> III.6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 9.4. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. V. 2.8. VI.10.1. VII. 25.1(2t.),2.	pipāsati (pres.ind.act.sg. des.) III.17.1. VI.8. 5.
paçya a. <i>looking, intelli-</i> <i>gent.</i>	pāda m. <i>foot, quarter; see</i> <i>pad.</i>
—yas (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2(2t.).	—das (nom.sg.) III.12. 6; 18.2(8t.),3,4,5,6. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3.
✓pā <i>drink; int. drink ea-</i> <i>gerly; des. be thirsty.</i>	—dam (acc.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(2t.); 6.1,3,4(2t.); 7.1,3,4(2t.); 8.1,3,4 (2t.).
pībati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.9. III.17.2. V.2.7.	pānavant a. <i>rich in drink.</i>
—banti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9. 1; 10.1.	—vatas (acc.pl.) VII.9.2.
—bāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.12.5.	pāpa a. <i>evil, wicked.</i>
—ba (imv.act.sg.) VI.7.1.	—pam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I. 2.8. IV.14.3. VIII. 13.1.
—ban (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.	pāpakṛtyā f. <i>evil doing,</i> <i>sin.</i>
—batas (pres.ppl.act.gen. sg.) VI.7.1.	—yām (acc.sg.) IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
pītam (pass.ppl.nom.-acc. sg.n.) I.10.3. VI. 8.5.	pāpiṣṭhatara a. <i>compar. of</i> <i>supl. by far the worst</i> <i>off.</i> āram (nom.sg.n.) V.1.7.

- pāpīyāṅs** a.compar. *worse*.
 -yān (nom.sg.) IV.16.3.
- pāpman** m. *evil, sin*.
 -mā (nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.
 -manā (instr.sg.) I.2.2
 (2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.),
 6(2t.). V.10.10.
 -mānas (nom.pl.) V.2.1.
 3. VIII.4.2.
 -mabhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.
 7(2t.).
- pāman** m. *skin disease, scab*.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.1.8.
- pāra** n. *farther shore, end, limit*.
 -ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.3;
 26.2.
- ✓**pālay** watch, protect
 (Wh.Gr.1042.m; not
 the anomaly noted at
 1087.c).
 - +prati watch for, expect.
 pratipālayām (vbl.f.acc.
 sg.) I.12.3.
- piṅgala** n. *reddish brown*.
 -las (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.
 -lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
 6.1.
- pitṛ** m. *father; pl. ancestors or the Manes.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) III.11.4,
 5. V.3.1. VI.1.1,3.
 VII.15.1.
 -taram (acc.sg.) V.1.7.
 VII.15.2.
 -tur (gen.sg.) V.3.4.
 -taras (nom.pl.) II.9.8;
 21.1. VIII.2.1.
 -trbhyas (dat.pl.) II.22.
 2.
- pitṛyāṇa** a. *trodden by ancestors or the Manes*.
 -ṇasya (gen.sg.) V.3.2.
- pitṛloka** m. *world of the Manes*.
 -kam (acc.sg.) V.10.4.
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII.
 2.1.
 -kāt (abl.sg.) V.10.4.
- pitṛlokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of the Manes*.
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.
 1.
- pitṛhan** m. *patricide*.
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.
 2,3.
- pitrya** a. *paternal, sacred to the Manes* (a cert.
 work).
 -yas (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yam (acc.sg.m.) VII.
 1.2; 2.1; 7.1.

piçuna a. <i>backbiting, slanderous.</i>	—dam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
—nās (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.	punar adv. <i>again, back.</i>
✓piṣ <i>crush, grind.</i>	IV.2.3. V.3.2; 10.5.
— +prati <i>crush against.</i>	VII.26.2. VIII.9.2
pratipekṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.4.	(2t.); 10.3(2t.); 11.2 (2t.); 15.1(2t.).
pīta a. <i>yellow.</i>	punarutpādana n. <i>bringing into birth again, re-procreation.</i>
—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.1.	—nam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
—tasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.	pur f. <i>wall, stronghold, citadel.</i>
puṇḍarīka n. <i>lotus-flower, esp. white one.</i>	pūr (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
—kam (nom.sg.) I.6.7. VIII.1.1,2.	purastāt adv.-prep. <i>before, eastward.</i> III.6.4; 7.
puṇyajita a. <i>won by good or right.</i>	4; 8.4; 9.4. V.2.2. VI.8.6; 10.1. VII.
—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.1.6.	25.1(2t.),2.
puṇyaloka a. <i>partaking of the good world.</i>	purā adv.-prep. <i>formerly, before.</i> II.9.2; 24.3,7, 11. IV.16.2,4. V.3.7.
—kas (nom.sg.) V.10.10.	puriṣa n. <i>crumbling earth, rubbish, excrement.</i>
—kās (nom.pl.) II.23.2.	—ṣam (nom.sg.) VI.5.1.
putra m. <i>son.</i>	puruṣa (pūruṣa) m. <i>man, human being; personality, spirit.</i>
—ram (acc.sg.) I.5.2,4. VI.8.1.	—ṣas (nom.sg.) I.1.2; 6.6; 7.5. II.6.1; 18.1.
—rāya (dat.sg.) III.11.4,5.	III.12.6; 14.1(2t.); 16.1. IV.11.1; 12.1; 13.
—rās (nom.pl.) III.1.1.	
—rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 13.1; 14.1.	
putraroda m. <i>wailing for a son.</i>	

- 1; 15.1,5. V.7.1; 10.
 2; 11.6. VI.2.3; 7.1;
 8.1,3,5; 14.2. VIII.7.
 4; 12.4.
 -ṣam (acc.sg.) II.9.7.
 VI.4.7; 8.6; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1.
 -ṣāt (abl.sg.) III.12.7
 (2t.).
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) I.1.2.
 VI.8.6.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) III.12.3,4
 (2t.), 8(2t.); 13.7. IV.
 10.3.
puruṣanāya m. *man-leader,*
prince.
 -yas (nom.sg.) VI.8.3,
 5.
puruṣavacas a. *with human*
voice.
 -casas (nom.pl.) V.3.3;
 9.1.
purovāta m. *fore-wind,*
east-wind.
 -tas (nom.sg.) II.3.1.
puṣkarapalāṣa n. *petal of*
blue lotus-flower.
 -ṣe (loc.sg.) IV.14.3.
puṣṭimant a. *thriving.*
 -mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
puṣpa n. *bloom.*
 -pam (nom.sg.) III.1.
 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- ✓pū *cleansc, purify.*
 punāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 IV.16.1(2t.).
 pavate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
 IV.16.1.
 pūtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.)
 V.10.10.
pūr, see **pur**.
pūruṣa, see **puruṣa**.
pūrva a. *being before; m.*
pl. forefathers, an-
cients; n. acc. as adv.
before, first.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) VI.4.5.
 -vam (acc.sg.n.) VII.
 11.1(2t.).
pūrvāhṇa m. *forenoon.*
 -ṇe (loc.sg.) V.11.7.
 ✓pṛ, pūr *fill, sate.*
 pūrṇam (pass.ppl.acc.
 sg.n., BR.caus.?) III.
 12.9.
 -ṇām (pass.ppl.acc.sg.f.)
 III.11.6; 12.9.
 - + prati *fill up.*
 pratipūrṇas (pass.ppl.
 nom.sg.) IV.10.3.
 - + sam *fill full.*
 sampūryate (pres.ind.
 mid.-pass.sg., Wh.Gr.
 761.b) V.3.3; 10.8.
prthak adv. *separately.* V.
 11.5; 14.1(2t.); 18.1.

prthagvartman a. <i>having a separate track.</i>	2 pra used as syl. in word-analysis. II.8.1.
—mā (nom.sg.) V.14.1; 18.2.	prakāçavant a. <i>bright, gleaming.</i>
prthivī f. <i>earth.</i>	—vān (nom.sg.) IV.5.2, 3(3t.).
—(nom.sg.) I.1.2; 3.7. II.2.1,2; 17.1. III.12.2,3; 19.2. IV.6.3; 11.1. V.6.1; 21.2(2t.). VII.6.1; 8.1; 10.1.	—vatas (acc.pl.) IV.5.3. VII.12.2.
—vīm (acc.sg.) III.15.5. V.17.1. VII.2.1; 7.1.	✓ prach ask, ask after.
—vyās (abl.-gen.sg.) I.1.2. III.14.3. IV.17.1.	prcchāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.3.
—vyām (loc.sg.) V.21.2.	—cha (imv.act.sg.) I.8.3.
prthivikṣit a. <i>dwelling on the earth.</i>	—chan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
—te (dat.sg.) II.24.5.	aprccham (impf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.4.
prṣṭha n. <i>back, ridge.</i>	papraccha (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.4.
—theṣu (loc.pl.) III.13.7(2t.).	aprākṣis (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.1.3.
pāutrāyaṇa m.nm.pr.	—ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5.
—ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1, 5; 2.1,3.	prakṣyanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) V.11.3.
—ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.2.	prajā f. <i>offspring, descendant; creature.</i>
pāurnamāsa a. <i>relating to full moon.</i>	—jayā (instr.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2(2t.); 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2. V.15.1; 17.1; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
—syām (loc.sg.f.) V.2.4.	—jāyām (loc.sg.) I.9.3.
pāluṣi m.nm.pr.	
—ṣis (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	
—ṣim (acc.sg.) V.13.1.	
1 pra adv.-(prep.) <i>onward, forth.</i> III.16.7.	

- jās (nom.pl.) IV.1.4,6; V.3.2. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.2. VIII.1.5; 3.2.
 -jābhyas (dat.pl.) I.3.1. III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -jānām (gen.pl.) IV.3.7.
prajāpati m.nm.pr.
 -tis (nom.sg.) I.12.5; 13.2. II.23.3. III.11.4. IV.17.1. VIII.7.1,3(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 4; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2; 12.6(2t.); 15.1.
 -tim (acc.sg.) II.22.4. V.1.7.
 -taye (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
 -tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1,3,5. VIII.14.1.
 -tāu (loc.sg.) VIII.11.3.
prajāpatīsakāṇa m. *presence of Prajāpati*.
 -ṇam (acc.sg.) VIII.7.2.
prajākha n. *nail-tip*.
 -khāt (abl.sg.) I.6.6.
prajāva m. *the sacred syllable om*.
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.5.1(3t.), 5(2t.).
prajāyā a. *attractive, worthy*.
 -yāya (dat.sg.) III.11.5.
- 1 **prati** adv.-prep. *against, before, like; near, on, in*. I.9.1. II.9.1(2t.); 13.1. III.19.3(2t.). V.1.3.
 2 **prati** used as syll. in word-analysis. II.8.2.
pratipālayā, see √pālay.
pratirūpa a. *with like form, similar*.
 -pam (acc.sg.m.) VIII.8.1.
prativaktṛ, see √vac.
pratiṣṭhā f. *stead, support, basis, home*.
 -(nom.sg.) V.1.3,13(2t.); 17.1; 18.2. VII.5.2.
 -ṭham (acc.sg.) I.8.7(2t.). V.1.3.
 -ṭhāyāi (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
pratiṣṭhāsamstāva a. *praised as stead or home*.
 -vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.7.
pratihartṛ m. a cert. *priest*.
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.11.8.
 -tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.11.
 -tar (voc.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.
pratihāra m. (*door, porter*) *utterance of the Pratihartar*.

- ras (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.2; 9.6; 10.2; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
 -ram (acc.sg.) I.10.1; 11.8,9.
pratihārabhājīn a. *sharing in the pratihāra.*
 -jinas (nom.pl.m.) II.9.6.
pratna a. *old, ancient.*
 -nasya (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
pratyakṣa a. *lying before the eyes, plain.*
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.2.1.
pratyāñc a. *turned backwards or towards, opposite; western.*
 -tyaṇ (nom.sg.m.) II.12.2. III.13.3. VI.14.1.
 -tici (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1. III.15.2. IV.5.2
 -tyaṇcas (nom.pl.m.) III.3.1.
 -ticyas (nom.pl.f.) III.3.1. VI.10.1.
pratyāyana n. *going back, setting (of sun).*
 -nam (acc.sg.) III.19.3.
pratyāsvara a. *backward-gleaming.*
 -ras (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
prathama a. *supl. foremost, first.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) II.23.1.
 -mam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.6.1. V.19.1.
 -mām (acc.sg.f.) V.19.1.
prathamāstamita a. *first set (of the sun), just after (sun-)set (Wh. Gr. 1092.b; cf. 303.a, b,c,d).*
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.8.
prathamodita a. *first risen (of the sun), just after (sun-)rise (cf. prec. word).*
 -te (loc.sg.) II.9.3.
pradrāṇaka a. *very poor.*
 -kas (nom.sg.) I.10.1.
prapadana n. *entrance.*
 -nam (nom.sg.) VIII.6.5.
 [prapāṭhaka m. *lesson, book (division of a work).*]
prabhu a. *excelling, mighty, lordly.*
 -bhavas (nom.pl.) VII.6.1.
prabhuvimita n. *lordly hall*

or <i>hall of the Lord</i> (Brahman).	1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.
-tam (nom.sg.) VIII.	1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
5.3.	-vam (acc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.5.
prayogya grdv. <i>to be yoked</i> ; m. <i>work-animal</i> , <i>horse</i> .	prastāvabhājin a. <i>sharing</i> <i>in the prastāva</i> .
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VIII.	-jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
12.3.	prastutikāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .
pravāṇa a. <i>declined, sloped</i> , <i>prone</i> .	-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) IV.17.9.	prastotṛ m. <i>praiser</i> , a cert. <i>priest</i> .
pravāsa m. <i>the being</i> <i>abroad, absence from</i> <i>home</i> .	-tā (nom.sg.) I.11.4.
-sam (acc.sg.) IV.10.	-tāram (acc.sg.) I.10.8.
2.	-tar (voc.sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.
pravāhaṇa m.nm.pr.	prācīnayogya m.nm.pr.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,2, 8. V.3.1.	-(voc.sg.) V.13.1.
praçāṇsākāma a. <i>desirous</i> <i>of praise</i> .	prācīnaçāla m.nm.pr.
-mās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.	-las (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
praçāsana n. <i>direction</i> , <i>guidance</i> .	prājāpatya a. <i>of Prajāpati</i> .
-nam (nom.sg.) V.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) I.2.1.
praçṇa m. <i>question</i> .	-yānām (gen.pl.) II.9.5.
-nān (acc.pl.) V.3.5.	prāñc a. <i>turned forward or</i> <i>eastward; front or</i> <i>eastern; n.acc. as</i> <i>adv.-prep. before</i> .
prastāva m. <i>mentioning</i> , <i>prologue, introduction</i> .	-āñi (nom.sg.m.) III.13.
-vas (nom.sg.) II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 9.3; 10.1; 11.	1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1. VI.14.1.
	-āñī (nom.sg.f.) II.4.1.
	III.15.2. IV.5.2.

- āk (acc.sg.n.) II.9.6,7.
V.3.7.
- āñcas (nom.pl.) III.1.
2.
- ācyas (nom.pl.f.) III.
1.2. VI.10.1.
- prāṇa** m. *air inhaled,
breath, vital breath,
life; organ of sense.*
- ṇas (nom.sg.) I.1.5(2t.);
2.7; 3.3.6; 5.3; 7.1
(2t.); 8.4; 11.5; 13.2.
II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.1;
15.4; 18.2,4. IV.3.3
(2t.); 4; 8.3; 10.5(2t.);
13.1. V.1.1,12,15; 7.
1; 14.2(2t.); 18.2; 19.
1. VI.5.2,4; 6.3,5; 7.
1,6; 8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
15.1(9t.) 4; 26.1. VIII.
12.3.
- ṇam (acc.sg.) I.2.2;
11.5(2t.). III.15.3,4.
IV.3.3(4t.); 10.5. VI.
8.2. VII.15.1.
- ṇena (instr.sg.) I.3.6.
V.1.8,9,10,11. VII.15.
1.
- ṇāya (dat.sg.) V.19.1.
VII.15.1.
- ṇasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.
V.2.1.
- ṇe (loc.sg.) V.19.2.
- VI.8.6; 15.1,2. VII.
15.1.
- ṇās (nom.pl.) III.12.
3,4; 16.1,2,3,4,5,6. V.
1.6,7,15. VII.4.2; 10.
1(2t.).
- ṇān (acc.pl.) I.2.9; 5.
4. V.1.12.
- ṇānām (gen.pl.) III.
16.2,4,6. VII.4.2.
- ṇeṣu (loc.pl.) II.7.1,2;
11.1,2. IV.3.4.
- prāṇabandhana** n. *fetter of
the breath or life.*
- nam (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
- prāṇaṣarīra** a. *with breath
as body.*
- ras (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
- prāṇasaṃcīta** a. *whetted
or prepared by the
breath.*
- tam (nom.sg.n.) III.
17.6.
- prāṇāpāna** m. *inspiration
and expiration.*
- nayos (gen.du.) I.3.3.
- prāṇin** a. *breathing, liv-
ing; m. animal.*
- ṇi (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2.
- prātar** adv. *early in the
morning, to-morrow.*
I.10.6; 12.3. V.3.6;
11.5,7. VI.13.1.

prātaranuvāka m. <i>matin</i> <i>recital</i> .	-ye (nom.du.) VIII.12. I.
-kasya (gen.sg.) II.24.3.	-yābhyām (instr.du.) VIII.12.1.
-ke (loc.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	-yayos (gen.du.) VIII. 12.1.
prātaḥsavana n. <i>morning</i> <i>libation</i> (of Soma).	prota (√2 vā) a. <i>inter-</i> <i>woven</i> .
-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,6. III.16.1(2t.),2.	-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1,2; 14.1,2; 15.1,2; 16.1,2; 19.1,2; 20.1,2; 21.1,2. V.24.3.
prādus adv. <i>forth to view</i> , <i>into sight</i> . I.12.2.	-tās (nom.-acc.pl.f.) II. 17.1,2; 18.1,2.
prādeçamātra a. <i>measur-</i> <i>ing a span</i> .	√plu <i>float, swim, hover</i> .
-ram (acc.sg.m.) V.18.1.	- +sam <i>flow together</i> .
priya a. <i>dear, beloved, one's</i> <i>own</i> ; n. <i>love, kindness</i> .	samplavate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) II.4.1.
-yam (acc.sg.n.) V.12. 2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14. 2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16. 2(2t.); 17.2(2t.).	-vante (pres.ind.mid.pl.) II.15.1.
priyāpriya n. <i>pleasure and</i> <i>pain</i> .	

B

baka m.nm.pr.	prabaddhas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.8.2.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.2.13; 12.1,3.	bandhana a. <i>binding</i> ; n. <i>fetter, string</i> .
bata interj. <i>alas!</i> I.10.6. II.1.3(4t.). VIII.8. 5.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) VI.8.2.
badhira a. <i>deaf</i> .	babhasa m. <i>cater, devourer</i> .
-rās (nom.pl.) V.1.10.	-sas (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.
√bandh <i>bind</i> .	barhis n. <i>straw</i> (of Kuṣa- grass), <i>sacrificial</i> <i>grass or bed</i> (vedi).
- +pra <i>fasten</i> .	

-(nom.sg.) V.18.2.	ṇini, cf. Wh.Gr.344.b; but better as above).
bala n. <i>might</i> .	V.13.1. VI.2.3(2t.); 7.3.5. VII.10.1.
-lam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 22.5. VII.8.1(2t.); 2; 26.1.	-havas (nom.pl.) I.5.2, 4. IV.10.3. VII.13.1.
-lena (instr.sg.) VII.8. 1(7t.).	-hvyas (nom.pl.f.) VI. 2.4.
-lāt (abl.sg.) VII.8.2 (2t.); 9.1.	bahudāyin a. <i>giving much,</i> <i>liberal.</i>
-lasya (gen.sg.) VII.8. 2.	-yī (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
balavant a. <i>powerful</i> .	bahudhā adv. <i>manifoldly</i> . IV.3.6.
-vān (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	bahupākya a. <i>having</i> <i>much cooked</i> (for the poor).
-vat (nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.	-yas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
-vantas (nom.pl.) II.22. 5.	bahula a. <i>thick, dense, wide,</i> <i>extended.</i>
bali m. <i>tax, tribute, gift,</i> <i>esp. offering.</i>	-las (nom.sg.) V.15.1 (2t.); 18.2.
-lim (acc.sg.) II.21.4.	bahuvid a. <i>knowing much</i> .
-layas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	-vit (nom.sg.) VII.5.2.
balin a. <i>powerful</i> .	bāla a. <i>young, immature</i> .
-lī (nom.sg.) VII.8.1.	-lās (nom.pl.) V.1.11; 24.5.
bahirdhā adv.-prep. <i>out-</i> <i>side.</i> III.12.7(2t.).	bila n. <i>cleft, hollow, cavern</i> .
bahiṣpavamāna n. a cert. <i>sacred song</i> .	-lam (nom.sg.) III.15.1.
-nena (instr.sg.) I.12.4.	bīja n. <i>seed, germ, origin</i> .
bahu a. <i>much, many</i> ; n. acc. as adv. <i>much, of-</i> <i>ten.</i>	-jāni (nom.pl.) VI.3.1.
-hu (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV. 4.2,4 (these two might be f. according to Pā-	buḍila m.nm.pr. -las (nom.sg.) V.11.1. -lam (acc.sg.) V.16.1.

√budh *know, awake.*

— +anu *be aware of, perceive.*

anububudhire (perf.ind. mid.pl.) VIII.7.2.

√bṛh (vṛh) *tear.*

— +pra *tear out.*

prābṛhat (impf.ind.act. sg.) IV.17.1,2,3.

bṛhant a. *great, loud*; n. a cert. *Sāman*.

—hati (nom.sg.f.) I.2.11.

—hat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 14.1,2.

bṛhaspati (*lord of prayer*)

m.nm.pr., mediator between gods and men.

—tis (nom.sg.) I.2.11(2t.).

—tes (gen.sg.) II.22.1.

boddhṛ m. *perceiver.*

—dhā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.

brahmacarya n. *devotion to sacred knowledge, esp. chastity; religious studentship* (first of the four periods of a Brahman's life).

—yam (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 4.1,3; 10.1. VI.1.1.

VIII.5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 7.3; 11.3.

—yeṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.

4.3; 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3,4.

brahmacārin a. *leading the life of a religious student.*

—rī (nom.sg.) II.23.2.

IV.3.5; 10.2,4.

—rin (voc.sg.) IV.3.7; 10.3.

i brahman n. *prayer, devotion, worship, piety; sacred text; theology; impersonal spirit pervading the universe, Brahman, the Absolute.*

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.7.5.

III.5.1,2; 11.4,5; 12.

7; 14.1,4; 18.1(2t.),

2; 19.1,4. IV.10.5

(4t.); 15.1,6; 17.9.

V.10.2; 11.1. VII.1.

5; 2.2; 3.1,2; 4.3(2t.);

5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.);

8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.);

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2; 14.2(2t.). VIII.

3.4; 7.4; 8.3; 10.1;

11.1; 14.1.

—mañā (instr.sg.) III.

10.1,3; 11.2.

—maṇas (gen.sg.) III.

18.3,4,5,6. IV.5.2(2t.),

3(2t.); 6.3(2t.),4(2t.);

- 7.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 8.3(2t.), 4(2t.). VIII.3.4; 5.3.
- 2 **brahman** m. *priest, prayer, Brahman; impersonal spirit pervading the universe; Brahman, the supreme All-soul and Creator (personified).*
 -mā (nom.sg.) III.11.
 4. IV.16.2(2t.), 4; 17.8, 9, 10. VIII.15.1.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.17.9, 10.
- brahmapatha** m. *path to Brahman (m.-n.).*
 -thas (nom.sg.) IV.15.6.
- brahmapura** n. *Brahman's city.*
 -m (nom.sg.) VIII.1.4.
- brahmapuruṣa** m. *servant of Brahman.*
 -śās (nom.pl.) III.13.6.
 -śān (acc.pl.) III.13.6(2t.).
- brahmabandhu** m. *priest's companion (merely), so-called Brahman.*
 -dhus (nom.sg.) VI.1.1.
- brahmaloka** m. *world of Brahman.*
 -kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.2(2t.), 3; 5.4.
 -kam (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2; 4.3; 13.1; 15.1.
 -ke (loc.sg.) VIII.5.3, 4; 12.6.
- brahmavarcasa** n. *preëminence in divine science, holiness.*
 -sam (nom.-acc.sg.) III.13.3. V.12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2.
 -sena (instr.sg.) II.16.2. III.18.3, 4, 5, 6. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.
- brahmavarcasin** a. *possessing preëminence in divine science or holiness, holy.*
 -m (sg.) II.12.2.
- brahmavada** m. *declarer of sacred learning, theologian.*
 -dinas (nom.pl.) II.24.1.
- brahma-vid** a. *having sacred knowledge; m. theologian.*
 -vit (nom.sg.m.) IV.9.2.

-vidas (gen.sg.m.) IV. 14.2.	brāhmaṇahan m. <i>murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.</i>
brahmavidyā f. <i>science of sacred knowledge.</i>	-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	√brū <i>speak, tell.</i>
-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1.	bravīmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.7.2. VII.2.1.2.
brahmasaṁstha u. <i>wholly devoted to sacred knowledge.</i>	-vāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8. 3.
-thas (nom.sg.) II.23.2.	brūyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) I.7.8; 8.6,8. II.22.3, 4(2t.). III.16.2,4,6. IV.9.2. V.2.3. VII. 15.4. VIII.1.3,5.
brahmahan m. <i>murderer of a priest, sacerdoticide.</i>	-yus (pres.opt.act.pl.) VII.15.3,4. VIII.1.2, 4.
-hā (nom.sg.) V.10.9.	bruvithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.) IV.4.2.
brahmopaniṣad f. <i>secret doctrine of Brahman, Brahma-Upaniṣad.</i>	-vita (pres.opt.mid.sg.) V.3.4.
-dam (acc.sg.) III.11.3.	brūhi (inv.act.sg.) V. 3.6; 11.6.
brāhmaṇa (a. <i>having to do with brahman</i>) m. <i>priest, theologian, Brahman.</i>	bravītu (inv.act.sg.) IV. 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 14. 3. VI.1.7. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6. 2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.
-ṇas (nom.sg.) VII.15.2.	abravīt (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.4.
-ṇam (acc.sg.) VII.15.2.	
-ṇasya (gen.sg.) IV.1.7.	
-ṇayos (gen.du.) I.8.2.	
-ṇān (acc.pl.) II.20.2. V.3.7.	
-ṇānām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.	
brāhmaṇayoni f. <i>birth-station of a priest.</i>	
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	

- +pra <i>proclaim, in-</i> <i>struct.</i>	-brūhi (imv.act.sg.) IV. 10.2.
prabravāma (pres.subj. act.pl.) IV.10.4.	-brūtam (imv.act.du.) VIII.8.1.
-brūyāt (pres.opt.act. sg.) III.11.5. VI. 14.2.	- +prati <i>answer.</i> pratyabravīt (impf.ind. act.sg.) IV.4.4.

BH

bhakta a. <i>divided</i> ; n. <i>por-</i> <i>tion, food.</i>	4,6,8; 12.2. IV.5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 14.
-tam (acc.sg.n.) V.19.1.	3. V.3.4. VI.1.7; 5.
√ bhakṣ <i>partake of, eat,</i> <i>drink.</i>	4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.
bhakṣayanti (pres.ind. act.pl.caus.) V.10.4.	3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.
bhaga m. <i>dispenser, lord.</i>	1.3,5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.
-gasya (gen.sg.) V.2. 7.	2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 26.2.
bhagavattas adv. (= abl. of bhagavant) <i>from</i> <i>your reverence!</i> I.8. 7,8.	-vantam (acc.sg.) I.11. 1,2(2t.). IV.4.3.
bhagavaddr̥ṣa a. <i>like your</i> <i>reverence!</i>	-vatas (gen.sg.) VIII. 7.3.
-ṣebhyas (abl.pl.) IV. 9.3. VII.1.3.	-vati (loc.sg.) IV.4.3.
bhagavant a. <i>fortunate, ex-</i> <i>cellent, blessed</i> ; (esp. nom.-voc.) <i>the gentle-</i> <i>man, your highness,</i> <i>sir!</i>	-van (voc.sg.) V.1,7, 12; 3.6.
-van (nom.sg.) I.11.3,	-vas (voc.sg.) IV.1.8; 2.2,4; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2. V.3.1, 2(3t.),3(2t.); 12.1; 13. 1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.1.4; 12.1(5t.). VII.1.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),5;

- 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 16.1(2t.); 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.7.4; 8.1,3(2t.); 9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
 -vantāu (nom.du.) I.8.2.
 -vantas (nom.voc.pl.) V.11.2,4,5(2t.). VI.1.7.
 -vadhbhyas (dat.pl.) V.11.5.
bhaya n. *fear, danger*.
 -yam (acc.sg.) VIII.9.1; 10.1; 11.1.
 -yasya (gen.sg.) I.3.1.
√bhal look.
 - + ni *perceive*.
 nibhālayase (pres.ind. mid.sg.caus.) VI.12.2; 13.2.
bhallākṣa m.nm.pr. (*Clear-eye*).
 -(voc.sg.) IV.1.2(2t.).
bhavant a. *lordly*; as 2 pers.pron. *thou, ye, your honor, sir, lady!*
 -vati (voc.sg.f.) IV.4.1.
bhos (voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4(2t.); 14.2. VI.7.2(2t.).
- bhasman** a. *devouring*; n. *ashes*.
 -ni (loc.sg.) V.24.1
√bhā *be bright, shine*.
 bhāsi (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.9.2.
 -āti (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.18.3(2t.),4(2t.),5(2t.),6(2t.). IV.14.2; 15.4(2t.).
 - + prati *shine against, be clear to, occur to*.
 pratibhānti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.7.2.
 - + vi *illumine, become bright*.
 vibhātas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.4.2.
bhāmanī a. *light-leading*; m.nm.pr.
 -nīs (nom.sg.m.) IV.15.4.
bhārūpa a. *with light as form*.
 -pas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.
bhāllaveya m.nm.pr.
 -yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.14.1.
√bhāṣ *speak*.
 abhāṣathās (impf.ind. mid.sg.) V.3.6.
bhās n. *sheen, light*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.6.5,6; 7.4(2t.).

bhāsvant a. *shining*.

-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.

11.2.

√bhikṣ beg.

bibhikṣe (perf.ind.mid.

sg.) I.10.2. IV.3.5.

bhikṣā f. *alms*.

-ṣām (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.

√bhid split.

bhinddhi (imv.act.sg.)

VI.12.1(2t.).

bhinnam (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.n.) VI.12.1.

-nā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.)

VI.12.1.

- + nis split asunder, di-
vide.

nirabhidhyata (impf.ind.

pass.sg.) III.19.1.

- + vi split in pieces.

vyabhetsyata (cond.ind.

mid.sg.) V.16.2.

√bhī fear.

bibhyatas (pres.ppl.act.

nom.pl.) I.4.2.

√bhuj enjoy, be of use to,
servc.

bhuñjāmas (pres.ind.act.

pl.) IV.11.2; 12.2;

13.2.

bhuvana n. *being, thing,*
world.

-nasya (gen.sg.) IV.3.6.

bhuvas (indecl. air) sacred

syll.; probably voc.pl.

of bhū, O ye spaces.

II.23.3. III.15.3,6. IV.

17.3,5.

√bhū become, be.

bhavāmi (pres.ind.act.

sg.) VIII.14.1.

-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)

I.1.4,7,8,10(2t.); 2.14;

3.1,7; 4.5; 9.2,4; 13.4.

II.1.3(2t.); 4.2; 5.2; 6.

2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.3,4,6;

11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);

13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.);

15.2; 16.2; 17.2(2t.);

18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.);

20.2; 21.2. III.11.3;

13.1,2,3,4,5,8; 14.1

(2t.); 16.2,4,6; 18.1,2.

IV.3.8(2t.); 5.3; 6.4;

7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.2;

13.2; 16.3,5; 17.8,9.

V.1.1,2,5,15; 2.1,2

(2t.); 9.2; 10.6,10;

12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.

2; 16.2; 17.2; 24.2.

VI.1.1,3,4,6; 2.4; 3.1,

4; 4.7; 5.1,2,3; 6.1,2,

3,4; 8.1(3t.),6(2t.);

10.1; 16.1,2. VII.1.5;

2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.2(2t.),

3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.1(1ot.),

2; 9.1(7t.), 2; 10.1(2t.),
2(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.
2; 14.2; 15.4(2t.);
25.2(3t.); 26.2(2t.).
VIII.1.6(2t.); 2.1, 2, 3,
4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; 4.2(3t.),
3; 5.4; 6.3(2t.), 4(2t.);
9.1(2t.), 2(2t.); 10.1
(2t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4; 11.1, 2.
-vatas (pres.ind.act.du.)
III.17.6.
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
II.6.2; 12.1; 23.2. V.
3.3; 9.1; 10.5(2t.), 6.
VI.9.3; 10.2. VII.4.
1; 5.1; 6.1(2t.); 10.1;
14.2; 25.2. VIII.1.5;
6.6(2t.).
abhavatām (impf.ind.act.
du.) III.19.1.
-van (impf.ind.act.pl.) I.
4.4.
babhūva (perf.ind.act.
sg.) I.2.13; 10.5; 12.
2. III.17.6. V.3.7.
-vus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.
8.1. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
abhūvam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
II.22.3, 4(2t.).
-ūt (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.
3.7. VI.4.6(3t.), 7; 7.6.
bhaviṣyati (fut.ind.act.
sg.) I.9.3. V.2.1, 2.

VI.8.3, 5. VII.10.1(2t.).
-yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.)
I.5.2, 4. VIII.8.4.
abhaviṣyas (cond.ind.act.
sg.) V.13.2.
-yat (cond.ind.act.sg.)
VII.2.1.
bhūta pass.ppl., which
see.
-te (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) IV.
6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
-tvā grd. III.6.3; 7.3;
8.3; 9.3; 10.3. V.10.
5(2t.), 6(2t.). VIII.8.
2(2t.).
- +anu *attain, compre-
hend, notice.*
anubhavasi (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VI.7.3, 6.
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VII.3.1(2t.).
- +abhi *bc against, over-
come.*
abhibhaviṣyāmas (fut.
ind.act.pl.) I.2.1.
- +ā *bc present, live
upon, continue to live.*
ābhavanti (pres.ind.act.
pl.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
- +parā *perish, vanish,
overcome.*
parābhaviṣyanti (fut.ind.
act.pl.) VIII.8.4.

- + anupra <i>spread through, fill.</i>	9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2.
anuprabhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) VI.11.1.	III.12.6; 19.3(2t.).
- + sam <i>come together, originate, develop.</i>	V.10.8; 24.5. VIII.1.4; 11.1,2.
sambhavati (pres.ind.act. sg.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.	-tānām (gen.pl.) I.1.2. VI.3.1.
samabhavat (impf.ind. act.sg.) III.19.1.	-teṣu (loc.pl.) V.18.1; 24.2.
sambhūtas (pass.ppl. nom.sg.) V.9.2.	bhūtavidyā f. <i>science of hostile beings or demons.</i>
- + abhisam <i>attain, get possessed of, change into.</i>	-(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
abhisambhavāmi (pres.ind. act.sg.) VIII.13.1(2t.).	-yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
-vati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.15.1.	bhūman m. <i>plenty, abundance, multitude.</i>
-vanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.10.1,3.	-mā (nom.sg.) VII.23.1(3t.); 24.1(2t.).
-vitā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) III.14.4.	-mānam (acc.sg.) I.5.4. VII.23.1.
bhū f. <i>the world, space, earth; see bhuvas, bhūr.</i>	bhūmibudhna a. <i>with the earth for bottom or foundation.</i>
bhūta a. <i>become, been; n. existence, world, creature; demon.</i>	-nas (nom.sg.) III.15.1.
-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.12.1(2t.); 2; 15.4.	bhūyāns a. <i>compar. more, mightier, better; n. acc. as adv. moreover, further, still.</i>
-tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) I.	-yān (nom.sg.) VII.4.1; 12.1; 13.1; 15.1.
	-yas (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.11.6(2t.). V.10.6. VI.

5.4; 6.5; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.	bheṣajakṛta a. <i>made healing, curative.</i>
1.5(2t.); 2.2(2t.); 3.1,2(2t.); 4.3(2t.); 5.1,3(2t.); 6.1,2(2t.); 7.1,2(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.); 9.1,2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.1,2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.). VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.	-tas (nom.sg.) IV.17.8.
-yaśī (nom.sg.f.) VII.2.1; 14.1.	bhogya grdv. <i>to be enjoyed; n. enjoyment, use, gain.</i>
-yasyas (nom.pl.f.) VII.10.1.	-yam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.9.1,2; 10.2,4; 11.1,2.
bhūyiṣṭha a. <i>supl. most abundant, greatest, best.</i>	bhojana n. <i>the enjoying; food.</i>
-ṭham (nom.sg.n.) VI.2.4.	-nam (acc.sg.) V.2.7.
bhūr (indecl. <i>earth</i>) sacred syl.; probably voc.sg. of bhū, <i>O earth!</i> II.23.3. III.15.3,5. IV.17.3,4.	bhos, see bhavant.
bhr̥ṣa a. <i>strong, intense; n. acc. as adv. violently.</i>	bhrātṛ m. <i>brother.</i>
-ṣam (acc.sg.n.) VII.15.2.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
	-taram (acc.sg.) VII.15.2.
	-taras (nom.pl.) VIII.2.3.
	bhrātṛloka m. <i>world of brothers.</i>
	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.3.
	bhrātṛloka-kāma a. <i>desirous of the world of brothers.</i>
	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.3.
	bhrātṛhan m. <i>fratricide.</i>
	-hā (nom.sg.) VII.15.2,3.

M

ma- pron.st. 1 pers., see aham.	abhimanthati (pres.ind. act.sg.) II.12.1.
maghavanta a. <i>rich in gifts</i> ; m. <i>patron of a sacri- fice</i> , esp. <i>Indra</i> . -vān (nom.sg.) VIII. 11.3. -van (voc.sg.) VIII.9. 2,3; 10.3,4; 11.2,3; 12.1.	- +upa. <i>mix</i> . upamathya grd. V.2.4.
majjan m. <i>marrow, pith</i> . -jā (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.3. -jñas (gen.sg., acc.pl?) II. 19.2 (2t.).	madgu m. a cert. <i>aquatic bird</i> . -gus (nom.sg.) IV.8.1, 2.
maṭaciḥanta a. <i>having hail destroyed, without hail(?)</i> . -hateṣu (loc.pl.) I.10.1.	madyapa a <i>drinking spir- ituous liquors</i> . -pas (nom.sg.) V.11.5.
mati f. <i>thought, reverence</i> . -tis (nom.sg.) VII.18.1. -tim (acc.sg.) VII.18. 1.	madhu n. <i>mead, honey</i> . -(acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
matsya m. <i>fish</i> . -yam (acc.sg.) I.4.3.	madhukṛt a. <i>making sweet- ness or honey</i> ; m. <i>bee</i> . -tas (nom.pl.) III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. VI.9.1.
✓ math, manth <i>shake, stir, churn</i> . mathyamānasya (pres. ppl.pass.gen.sg.) VI. 6.1.	madhunāḍī f. <i>honey-cell</i> . -ḍyas (nom.pl.) III.1. 2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
- +abhi <i>turn round, whirl</i> .	madhya a. <i>middle</i> ; n. <i>the middle, mid - heaven</i> ; loc. as adv.-prep. <i>amid, inside, between, among</i> . -yāt (abl.sg.) VI.13.2. -ye (loc.sg.) III.5.3; 11.1; 16.2,4,6. VI.11. 1.
	madhyamdina m. <i>midday</i> . -nāt (abl.sg.) II.9.6. -ne (loc.sg.) II.9.5; 14.1.

madhyama a. supl. <i>mid-most, medium.</i>	3;8.3; 16.1. V.1.5, 11(2t.),14; 18.2; 22.
-mas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1, 2,3.	2. VI.5.1,4; 6.2,5; 7.6; 8.2(2t.),6; 15.1,2.
✓ man <i>think, believe, take to be, perceive.</i>	VII.3.1(6t.),2; 26.1. VIII.6.5; 12.5.
manute (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.18.1; 19.1(3t.). VIII.5.2.	-sā (instr.sg.) II.22.2. IV.16.2. V.1.8,9,10. VII.3.1. VIII.12.5.
-nyante (pres.ind.mid.-pass.pl.) I.2.10,11,12. VIII.8.5.	-sas (abl.-gen.sg.) VII.3.2(3t.); 4.1.
-navāi (pres.subj.mid.sg.) VIII.12.5.	-si (loc.sg.) V.22.2. VI.8.6; 15.1,2.
-nvīran (pres.opt.mid.pl.) VII.13.1(2t.).	manāṁsi (nom.pl.) V.1.15.
manvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) VII.15.4; 25.2.	✓ manasy <i>have in mind, intend.</i>
-nasya (pres.ppl.mid.gen.sg.) VII.26.1.	manasyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
matam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) VI.1.3.	manu m.nm.pr. <i>the man, father of mankind.</i>
-tvā grd. VII.18.1.	-nus (nom.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
mimāṁsām (des.vbl.f.acc.sg.) V.11.1.	-navc (dat.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.15.1.
- + prāti <i>answer, oppose.</i>	manuṣya a. <i>human; m. man.</i>
pratimanvānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	-yās (nom.pl.) II.9.3.
manas n. <i>mind.</i>	-yān (acc.pl.) VII.2.1; 7.1.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) I.2.6; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.4; 18.1. IV.3.	-yebhyas (dat.-abl.pl.) II.22.2. IV.9.2.

-yānām (gen.pl.) VII.6.1.	mantravid a. <i>knowing the Mantras.</i>
manuṣyakāma m. <i>human desires.</i>	-vit (nom.sg.m.) VII.1.3.
-mān (acc.pl.) I.7.8.	mantha m. <i>churning; mixed beverage; spoon, churning-stick.</i>
-mānam (gen.pl.) I.7.6.	-tham (acc.sg.) V.2.4,6.
manomaya a. <i>spiritual, mental.</i>	-the (loc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
-yas (nom.sg.) III.14.2.	manthana n. <i>kindling fire by friction.</i>
mantṛ m. <i>thinker.</i>	-nam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.	marāṇa n. <i>death.</i>
mantra m. <i>thought, speech, esp. hymn (of the Veda, including ṛc, yajus, sāman).</i>	-ṇam (nom.sg.) III.17.5.
-rās (nom.pl.) VII.4.1, 2; 5.1; 26.1.	marīci f. <i>ray, beam.</i>
-rān (acc.pl.) VII.3.1; 14.1.	-cayas (nom.pl.) II.21.1. III.1.1.
-rāṇām (gen.pl.) VII.4.2.	marut m.pl. <i>the Maruts (gods of the wind, companions of Rudra and Indra).</i>
-reṣu (loc.pl.) VII.4.1; 5.1.	-tas (nom.pl.) III.9.1.
✓mantray <i>speak.</i>	-tām (gen.pl.) III.9.3,4.
- +ā <i>address, invite.</i>	martya a. <i>mortal.</i>
āmantrayām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.4.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII.24.1. VIII.3.5; 12.1.
- +upa <i>call near, persuade.</i>	-yās (nom.pl.) IV.3.6.
upamantrayate (pres.ind. mid.sg.) II.13.1. V.8.1.	maçaka m. <i>biting insect; gnat, fly.</i>
	-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.

- ✓**mah** *be great; caus. magnify, delight, honor.*
 mahayan (pres.ppl.act. nom.sg.caus.) VIII.8.4.
mahattā *f. greatness.*
 -tām (acc.sg.) VII.6.1.
mahant (mahānt) *a. great; n. greatness.*
 -hān (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2(2t.); 13.2(2t.); 14.2(2t.); 15.2(2t.); 16.2(2t.); 17.2(2t.); 18.2(2t.); 19.2(2t.); 20.2(2t.).
 -hāntam (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.
 -hat (acc.sg.n.) V.2.4.
 -hatas (gen.sg.) VI.7.3, 5; 11.1.
mahayya *a. (grdv.caus.?) to be delighted.*
 -yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.4.
mahaṣ *n. greatness; splendor.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.13.5.
mahasvant *a. great; splendid.*
 -vān (nom.sg.) III.13.5.
mahātman *a. great-hearted, mighty.*
 -nas (acc.pl.) IV.3.6.
- mahāpatha** *m. chief road, highway.*
 -thas (nom.sg.) VIII.6.2.
mahāmanas *a. great-hearted or minded, noble; proud.*
 -nās (nom.sg.m.) II.11.2. VI.1.2,3.
mahāvṛṣa *m. great bull; pl.nm.pr.*
 -ṣeṣu (loc.pl.) IV.2.5.
mahāçāla *m. great householder.*
 -lās (nom.pl.) V.11.1,3. VI.4.5.
mahāçrotriya *a. greatly learned (in sacred lore).*
 -yās (nom.pl.) V.11.1, 3. VI.4.5.
mahidāsa *m.nm.pr.*
 -sas (nom.sg.) III.16.7.
mahiman *m. greatness, might.*
 -mā (nom.sg.) III.12.6. VII.24.2.
 -mānam (acc.sg.) IV.3.7.
 -mnā (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
 -mni (loc.sg.) VII.24.1 (2t.).
 ✓**mahīy** *be great, happy, or blessed.*

- mahiyate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5, 6,7,8,9,10.
 -yamānas (pres.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) VIII.10.1.
 1 mā adv.-conj. *not; that not, lest* (w. unaug. pret., doubtfully w. opt.). III.11.2; 15.2; 16.2,4,6. IV.1.2(2t.); 10.2. V.1.12. VI.7.1. VIII.14.1(2t.).
 2 mā, see aham.
 ✓mā measure, *prepare; caus. build.*
 māpayām (caus.vbl.f.acc. sg.) IV.1.1.
 - +atvi, see ativimāna.
 māṇsa n. *meat.*
 -sam (nom.sg.) II.19.1. VI.5.1.
 mātṛ f. *mother.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
 -taram (acc.sg.) IV.4. 1,4. V.24.5. VII.15.2.
 -taras (nom.pl.) VIII.2.2.
 mātṛloka m. *world of mothers.*
 -kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.2.
 mātṛlokakāma a. *desirous of the world of mothers.*
 -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2. 2.
 mātṛhan m. *matricide.*
 -hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
 mātṛā f. *measure, limit, period; small measure, particle; due measure, arrangement.*
 -rām (acc.sg.) II.24.16. III.19.1.
 mādhyam̐dina a. *meridional, midday's.*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24. 7.
 mānava a. *human; m. man.*
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) IV. 17.9.
 -vam (acc.sg.m.) IV.15. 6.
 mānasa a. *mental, spiritual.*
 -sas (nom.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2.
 mānuṣa a. *human.*
 -ṣam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
 -ṣasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -ṣās (nom.pl.) V.1.4.

māsa m. *month*.

—sān (acc.pl.) IV.15.5.

V.9.1; 10.1,3.

—sebhyas (abl.pl.) IV.

15.5. V.10.2,4.

mithuna a. *paired*; m. *pair, couple*; n. *pair, copulation, union*.

—nam (nom.sg.n.) I.1.5, 6.

—nāt (abl.sg.) II.13.2 (2t.).

—ne (loc.sg.) II.13.1,2.

—nau (nom.du.m.) I.1.6.

mithunin a. *pairing*.

—nī (nom.sg.; B.R. treat as adv., which it is in effect, see Wh.Gr. 1093.a) II.13.2.

mīmāṃsā f., see √**man**.

mukha n. *mouth, face*; be-
ginning, head.

—kham (nom.-acc.sg.) IV. 2.5; 14.2.

—khena (instr.sg.) III.6.

1,3; 7.1,3; 8.1,3; 9.1, 3; 10.1,3. IV.2.5.

—khāt (abl.sg.) VIII.13.1.

mukhya a. *pertaining to the mouth or face*; *chief, primary*.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.2.7; 5.3.

✓**muc, mokṣ** *release*.

mucyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VI.16.2.

— +pra *untie, loose*.

pramucya grd. VI.14.2. VIII.13.1.

— +vi *set free, abandon, give up*.

vimokṣye (fut.ind.mid. sg.) VI.14.2.

✓**mud** *be merry, rejoice*.

modamānas (pres.ppl. mid.nom.sg.) VI.11.1.

muṣṭi f. *fist, handful*.

—ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.3.1.

mūtra n. *urine*.

—ram (nom.sg.) VI.5.2.

mūrta a. *thickened, coagulated*.

—tās (nom.pl.f.) VII.10. 1 (2t.).

mūrdhan m. *head, chief, leader*.

—dha (nom.sg.) I.8.6 (2t.), 8(2t.); 10.9,10,

11; 11.4,5,6,7,8,9. V. 12.2(2t.); 18.2.

—dhānam (acc.sg.) VIII. 6.6.

mūla n. *root, basis, origin, cause*.

—lam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI. 8.4(4t.), 6(3t.).

-le (loc.sg.) VI.11.1.	- +ava <i>grope, consider.</i>
√mr <i>die.</i>	avamrçya grd. VI.13.1.
mriyate (pres.ind.pass.- mid.sg.) VI.11.3(2t.).	- +vi <i>feel, try, examine.</i>
-yasva (imv.pass.sg.) V. 10.8.	vimrṣtam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) I.1.4.
mṛttikā f. <i>earth, clay, loam.</i>	megha m. <i>cloud.</i>
-(nom.sg.) VI.1.4.	-ghas (nom.sg.) II.3.1; 4.1; 15.1. III.19.2. V. 10.6(2t.).
mṛtpiṇḍa m. <i>lump, of clay.</i>	medhāvin a. <i>intelligent.</i>
[-ḍas (nom.sg.) I.2.7*, 8*.]	-vī (nom.sg.) VI.14.2.
-ḍena (instr.sg.) VI.1.4.	māitreya m.nm.pr.
mṛtyu m. <i>death.</i>	-yas (nom.sg.) I.12.1,3.
-yus (nom.sg.) I.4.3. VIII.4.1.	māithuna a. <i>paired; n.</i> <i>copulation.</i>
-yum (acc.sg.) II.22.4. VII.26.2.	-nam (acc.sg.n.) III.17. 3.
-yunā (instr.sg.) VIII. 12.1.	māuna n. <i>condition of be-</i> <i>ing a Muni or holy</i> <i>sage, silence.</i>
-yos (abl.-gen.sg.) I.4. 2. II.22.3,5.	-nam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
mṛditakaṣāya a. <i>with pas-</i> <i>sion or impurity</i> <i>rubbed or wiped away.</i>	√mreḍ <i>gratify.</i>
-yāya (dat.sg.) VII.26. 2.	- +ni <i>delight, bless.</i>
mṛdu a. <i>soft, gentle, tender.</i>	nimreḍeran (pres.opt. mid.pl.) III.19.4.
-(nom.sg.n.) II.22.1.	√mlā <i>relax, fade.</i>
mṛṇmaya a. <i>made of clay,</i> <i>earthen.</i>	- +vi <i>wither away, de-</i> <i>cay.</i>
-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI.1.4.	vyamlāsyetām (cond.ind. mid.du.) V.17.2.
√mrṣ <i>stroke, grasp, con-</i> <i>sider.</i>	√mluc <i>go to rest, set.</i>
	- +ni <i>go down, set.</i>

nimlocati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.3.

nimumloca (perf.ind.act.
sg.) III.11.2.

Y

ya- st.rel.pron. *who, which, what* (subst. and a.), *if anybody*; n.w. word of any number or gender *that is, namely*; n. acc. as adv.conj., -1. *that* (w.word of saying, thinking, etc.), *so that, as for the fact that, 2. since, 3. when, if.*

yas (nom.sg.m.) I.1.7, 8, 10(3t.); 2.7, 8(2t.), 14; 3.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 7(2t.); 4.5; 5.1(2t.), 3, 5(2t.); 6.6, 7; 7.5, 7, 9; 8.6, 8; 9.2, 4; 13.4(2t.). II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3(2t.); 10.6; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2, 4; 24.2, 16(2t.). III.6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.3; 12.7(2t.), 8(2t.), 9(2t.); 13.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6(2t.), 8(2t.); 15.2; 16.7(2t.);

18.3, 4, 5, 6(2t.); 19.4. IV.1.4, 6; 3.8(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.4(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 11.1, 2(2t.); 12.1, 2(2t.); 13.1, 2(2t.); 15.1, 2, 3, 4; 16.1. V.1.1, 2, 3, 4, 5; 3.4; 10.6(3t.), 10(3t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1; 24.1, 2, 3. VI.5.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.); 6.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.6; 9.4; 10.3; 11.1(3t.), 3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3(2t.); 5.3(2t.); 6.2; 7.2(2t.); 8.2; 9.2(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.); 13.2; 14.2(2t.); 16.1; 23.1; 24.1. VIII.3.1(2t.), 4; 4.1; 5.1; 7.1(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(3t.); 10.1; 12.4(3t.), 5.

yat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.1.3, 5, 8(2t.); 2.9(2t.), 10, 12; 3.3(2t.), 4, 9, 12; 4.2, 4, 5; 6.5(2t.), 6(2t.); 7.4(4t.), 5(2t.); 10.2, 6.

II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4; 4.1(2t.); 8.1(3t.),2(4t.); 9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 24.1.	13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1. VI.12.2. VIII.1.5(4t.); 2.10
III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 5.3; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 12.1,3,4(2t.),7; 13.7(2t.); 15.4(2t.),5,6,7; 17.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4,7; 19.2(5t.),3,4. IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.7; 10.5(3t.); 15.5; 16.1(3t.). V.1.13(2t.),14(2t.); 2.1; 3.2; 8.1(2t.); 10.7(2t.); 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 19.1,2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2. VI.1.3,7; 4.1(3t.),2(3t.),3(3t.),4(3t.),6(3t.),7; 7.4; 9.3(2t.); 10.2(2t.); 11.2; 13.1. VII.1.1,3; 2.1; 5.2(2t.); 10.1(5t.); 24.1. VIII.1.1(2t.),2(3t.),3(2t.); 3.2,5(4t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 8.1; 9.2; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.6; 14.1.	(3t.); 3.5; 5.3; 7.2. yām (acc.sg.f.) I.3,9,11. IV.2.2. V.3.6; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1. yena (instr.sg.) I.3,8,10(2t.). V.11.6. VI.1.3. yasmāi (dat. sg.) IV.3.6. yasya (gen.sg.) I.6.7. III.14.4. yasmin (loc.sg.) IV.2.4. V.1.7. yasyām (loc.sg.f.) I.3.9. yāu (nom.du.m.) I.7.5. ye (nom.pl.m.) I.6.8; 7.6(2t.),7,8; 10.2. III.1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1. V.10.1(2t.),3,7(2t.). VII.6.1(3t.); 25.2. VIII.1.6(2t.); 3,2(2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 12.6. yāni (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5. II.21.3. III.16.1,3,5. yās (nom.pl.f.) II.4.1(2t.). VIII.6.1. yān (acc.pl.m.) IV.15.5. V.10.1,3.
ya (nom.sg.f.) I.3.4(2t.); 10.9,10,11; 11.4,6,8. III.12.2(2t.),3; 19.2. VII.10.1.	√yaj offer, worship, sacrifice.
yam (acc.sg.m.) V.12.1;	yakṣyate (fut.ind.mid.sg.) I.10.6.

- yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid. nom.sg.) V.11.5.
 iṣṭam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VIII.5.1.
 iṣṭvā grd. IV.16.3,5.
yajamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) m. *institutor of sacrifice*.
 -nas (nom.sg.) I.11.1,3. II.24.6,10,15. IV.16.3,5.
 -nam (acc.sg.) IV.17.10.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) II.22.2; 24.5,9,14.
 -nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.2,5,9,15.
yajurveda m. *Veda of sacrificial texts, Yajur-Veda*.
 -daś (nom.sg.) I.3.7. III.2.1. VII.1.4.
 -dam (acc.sg.) III.2.2; 15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
yajusṭas adv. *concerning the Yajus*. IV.17.5.
yajus n. *sacred awe, worship, sacrifice; sacrificial formula*.
 -(nom.sg.) I.4.4; 7.5.
 -uśas (abl.sg.) I.4.3.
 -uṣi (loc.sg.) I.4.3.
 -ūṇṣi (nom.-acc.pl.) III.2.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.7.2.
 -urbhyas (abl.pl.) IV.17.3.
 -uśām (gen.pl.) IV.17.5(3t.).
yajñā m. *worship, sacrifice*.
 -ñas (nom.sg.) II.23.1. III.16.1,2,4,6. IV.16.1(2t.),3,5; 17.8,9. VIII.5.1.
 -ñam (acc.sg.) I.10.7. IV.16.3,5; 17.10.
 -ñasya (gen.sg.) II.24.16. IV.17.4,5,6,8.
yajñāyajñīya n. a cert. *Sāman*.
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.19.1,2.
✓yat unite, meet.
 -†sam unite, meet together.
 sarh̥yēti (perf.ind.mid. pl.) I.2.1.
 -†anvā connect, make to share.
 an vāyatta pass.ppl., which see.
yatara rel.pron.a.compar. *which of two*.
 -re (nom.pl.) VIII.8.4.
yatas rel.adv.conj. *whence*.
 IV.17.9(2t.). V.9.2(2t.).

yatkāma rel. a. <i>desiring which.</i>	yathākratu a. <i>according to wisdom possessed.</i>
—mas (nom.sg.) I.3.12 (2t.)	—tus (nom.sg.m.) III.14.1.
yatra rel.adv.conj. <i>where, when, while, if.</i> I.2.1. III.13.8(2t.). IV.1.7; 2.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 16.2,4; 17.8,9. VI.2.3,4; 8.1,3,5. VII.24.1(2t.). VIII.6.3,4,5; 11.1; 12.4.	yathānuçāsanam adv. <i>according to command.</i> VIII.1.5.
yathā rel.adv. <i>in which way, as; that</i> (w. word of saying, thinking, etc.). I.2.7; 3.5; 4.3; 6.7; 12.4. II.23.4. IV.1.4,6; 14.3; 16.3,5; 17.7. V.1.8,9,10,11,12; 3.2,3(2t.),5,7; 24.1,3,5. VI.1.4,5,6; 3.4; 4.7; 7.3,5; 8.2,3,5,6; 9.1,2; 10.1; 13.1; 14.1(2t.),2. VII.3.1; 15.1. VIII.1.5,6; 3.2; 6.2; 8.3; 9.1,2; 12.2,3.	yathāvidhānam adv. <i>according to rule.</i> VIII.15.1.
yathākāmacāra m. <i>motion according to desire.</i>	yathetam adv. <i>as one came.</i> V.10.5.
—ras (nom.sg.) VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2.	yad rel.adv.conj. <i>that, see ya—.</i>
	yadā rel.adv.conj. <i>when, if.</i> I.1.6; 2.8; 4.4. IV.3.1(3t.),2,3; 4.5. V.2.9. VI.15.2. VII.3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 8.1; 10.1(2t.); 13.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1. VIII.1.4.
	yadi rel.adv.conj. <i>if; although (+api), wheth- er, or (+vā).</i> II.22.3,4(2t.). III.11.6. IV.15.1,5; 17.4,5,6. V.2.3,4,8; 3.5; 24.4. VI.16.1,2. VII.5.2(2t.); 9.1(2t.); 13.1; 15.2,3; 24.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9; 10.1(2t.),3(2t.).

yadgotra a. *of what tribe.*

—ras (nom.sg.) IV.4.2
(2t.), 4(2t.).

—yam 3rd syl. of **sattiya**.
VIII.3.5.

√yam *hold, lift.*

yacchati (pres.ind.act.
sg.) VIII.3.5(2t.).

—+pra *offer.*

prayacchet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) V.24.4.

—+sampra *offer together,
resign.*

samprayacchanti (pres.
ind.act.pl.) II.24.6, 10,
16.

yava m. *grain, corn, esp.
barley, barley-corn.*

—vāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.

yaças n. *glory, fame.*

—(nom.sg.) III.1.3; 2.
2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2; 13.
2. VIII.14.1(5t.).

—sā (instr.sg.) III.18.3,
4, 5, 6.

—sām (gen.pl.) VIII.14.
1.

yaçasvin a. *having glory
or fame.*

—vī (nom.sg.) III.13.2.

√yas *be eager or heated.*

—+ā *be vexed or down-
cast.*

āyastas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) V.3.4.

yā sacred syl. I.13.2.

√yā *go, come; stir, move.*

yāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VII.15.1.

yāna n. *going; vehicle,
chariot.*

—nāis (instr.pl.) VIII.
12.3.

yāvatsampātām adv. *as
long as there is re-
mainder.* V.10.5.

yāvadāyusaṃ adv.
throughout life. V.9.
2. VIII.15.1.

yāvant rel. a. *as great, as
far; n.acc. as rel.adv.
conj. as far or long as,
while.*

—vān (nom.sg.m.) VIII.
1.3.

—vat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) I.
9.3; 11.3. III.6.4; 7.
4; 8.4; 9.4; 10.4. V.
9.1; 11.5. VI.14.2;
15.1. VII.1.5; 2.2; 3.
2; 4.3; 5.3; 6.2; 7.2;
8.2; 9.2; 10.2; 11.2;
12.2; 13.2; 14.2. VIII.
6.4, 5.

√yuj *yoke, harness.*

yuktas (pass.ppl.nom.

sg.) VIII.12.3(2t.).	-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7
yūyam, see tvam.	(2t.).
yoni f. lap, womb, vulva;	yoṣā f. girl, woman, wife.
home; birth-station,	-(nom.sg.) V.8.1.
race, caste.	yāuvana n. youth.
-nis (nom.sg.) V.8.1.	-ne (loc.sg.) IV.4.2,4.

R

✓rakṣ guard.	✓ram stop, settle, gladden.
- + abhi protect.	ramate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
abhirakṣati (pres.ind.act.	III.17.1,2. VII.12.1
sg.) IV.17.9,10.	(2t.). VIII.12.5.
rajata a. shining, silvery;	-amāṇas (pres.ppl.mid.
n. silver.	nom.sg.) VIII.12.3.
-tam (nom.-acc.sg.n.)	- + samā cease.
III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.	samāratās (pass.ppl.nom.
-tena (instr.sg.n.) IV.	pl.) I.10.11.
17.7.	ramaṇīya grdv. to be de-
ratha m. chariot.	lighted in, good.
-thas (nom.sg.) IV.16.	-yām (acc.sg.f.) V.10.7.
3,5.	ramaṇīyacaraṇa a. having
rathamtara n. a cert. Sā-	delightful course or
man.	good conduct.
-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.	-ṇās (nom.pl.) V.10.7.
12.1,2.	rayī m. wealth, treasure.
rathaçreṇi f. row of char-	-yis (nom.sg.) V.16.1;
iots.	18.2.
-ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.14.1.	rayimant a. rich.
✓rabh seize, clasp.	-mān (nom.sg.) V.16.1.
- + sam hold together, be	raçmi m. line, cord, ray,
hand in hand.	beam.
samrabdhās (pass.ppl.	-mayas (nom.pl.) III.
nom.pl.) I.12.4.	1.2; 2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 5.

1. V.4.1. VIII.6.2.
 -min (acc.pl.) I.5.2.
 -mibhis (instr.pl.) VIII.
 6.5.
rasa m. *sap, essence, flower*
 (best of kind).
 -sas (nom.sg.) I.1.2(8t.);
 2.10. III.1.3; 2.2; 3.
 2; 4.2; 5.2. VI.9.2
 (2t.).
 -sam (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 VII.7.1.
 -sena (instr.sg.) I.1.9.
 IV.17.4,5,6.
 -sās (nom.pl.) III.5.4
 (3t.).
 -sān (acc.pl.) IV.17.1,
 2,3. VI.9.1.
 -sānām (gen.pl.) I.1.3.
 III.5.4.
rasatama a. supl. *sappiest,*
best; m. quintessence.
 -mas (nom.sg.) I.1.3.
 ✓**rāj** *rule, be first; shine,*
be illustrious.
 - + vi *be illustrious.*
 virājati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 II.16.2.
rājan m. *king, prince; man*
of military caste (=rā-
janya=kṣatriya).
 -jā (nom.sg.) I.10.6.
 V.2.6; 4.2; 10.4.
 -jānam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.
 -jñas (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
 -jan (voc.sg.) V.3.6;
 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.
 1; 16.1; 17.1.
 -jñām (gen.pl.) VIII.
 14.1.
rājana n. a cert. *Sāman.*
 -nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
 20.1,2.
rājanyabandhu m. *compan-*
ion of a nobleman, a
mere nobleman.
 -dhus (nom.sg.) V.3.5.
rājñī f. *queen.*
 -(nom.sg.) III.15.2.
rājya n. *kingship, sover-*
eignty.
 -yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 II.24.4.
rātri f. *night.*
 -ris (nom.sg.) V.6.1.
 -rim (acc.sg.) V.10.3.
 -res (abl.sg.) V.10.3.
 -rāu (loc.sg.) V.2.4.
 -ris (acc.pl.) VII.9.1.
 ✓**rādh** *succeed.*
 - + vi *miss, lose* (instr.).
 virādhīṣi (unaug.aor.ind.
 mid.sg.) III.11.2.
rāṇi m. *heap, mass* (a cert.
 work).

-çis (nom.sg.) VII.1.4.	- +ava <i>hold off, keep, acquire.</i>
-çim (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	avarunddhe (pres.ind. mid.sig.) II.15.2.
rāhu m.nm.pr.	- +upa <i>drive in</i> (cattle).
-hos (gen.sg.) VIII. 13.1.	uparudhya grd. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
✓riṣ <i>be hurt, fail.</i>	✓ruh <i>rise.</i>
riṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.3(2t.).	- +pra <i>grow forth.</i>
-yet (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.4,5,6.	praroheyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) V.2.3.
-yantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.16.3.	rūpa n. <i>form, beauty.</i>
- +anu <i>be hurt on ac- count of.</i>	-pam (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 7.5(2t.). III.1.4; 2.3; 3.3; 4.3; 6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10.2,3.
anuriṣyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.16.3.	VI.4.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3 (2t.), 4(2t.), 6(3t.).
- +vi, see <i>virīṣṭa.</i>	-peṇa (instr.sg.) VIII. 3.4; 12.2,3.
✓rud <i>weep, lament, bewail.</i>	-pāt (abl.sg.) III.6.2,3; 7.2,3; 8.2,3; 9.2,3; 10. 2,3.
roditi (pres.ind.act.sg.) III.15.2. VIII.10.2,4.	-pāṇi (nom.pl.) VI.4.1, 2,3,4.
rudam (unaug.impf.-aor. ind.act.sg.) III.15.2.	retas n. <i>flow, gush; semen; seed.</i>
rodayanti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.) III.16.3.	-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.7.2; 8.2; 10.6.
rudra m. <i>storm-god; pl. Rudras (sons), Ma- ruts (companions).</i>	-sas (gen.sg.) III.17.7.
-rās (nom.pl.) II.24.10. III.7.1; 16.3(2t.), 4.	revant a. <i>rich; f.pl. rich ouns (cows, waters, verses R.V. I.30.13 al-</i>
-rāṇām (gen.pl.) II.24. 1. III.7.3,4; 16.4.	
✓rudh <i>obstruct.</i>	

luding to a cert. Sā-	roga m. <i>disease</i> .
man).	-gam (acc.sg.) VII.26.
-vatyas (nom.-acc.pl.f.)	2.
II.18.1,2.	roman n. <i>hair</i> .
rāikva m.nm.pr.	-māṇi (acc.pl.) VIII.
-vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.3,	13.1.
5,8.	rohita a. <i>red, reddish</i> .
-vam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) III.1.
-va (voc.sg.) IV.2.2,4.	4. VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.
rāikvaparna m.nm.pr. of a	rāudra a. <i>of Rudra or the</i>
cert. place.	<i>Rudras</i> .
-ṇās (nom.pl.) IV.2.5.	-ram (acc.sg.n.) II.24.7.

L

√lap <i>pratc, talk</i> .	lambhuka a. <i>with a tend-</i>
alāpayiṣyas (cond.incl.act.	<i>ency to get</i> (acc.).
sg.caus.) IV.2.5.	-kas (nom.sg.) V.2.
√labh <i>catch, find, get</i> .	2.
labhate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	lavāṇa a. <i>salt; n. salt</i> .
III.12.9. VII.2.2.1.	-ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.) VI.
VIII.3.1,2.	13.1(2t.),2(3t.).
-bhante (pres.ind.mid.	ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.
pl.) VI.9.2.	17.7.
-bhemahi (pres.opt.mid.	līṅga n. <i>mark, sign, emblem</i>
pl.) I.10.6(2t.).	-gam (acc.sg.) VIII.
alabhe (impf.ind.mid.sg.)	14.1(2t.).
IV.4.2,4.	√lip <i>smear, stain</i> .
labdhvā grd. VII.22.1	lipyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
(2t.).	V.10.10.
-+upā <i>touch, charge</i>	√li <i>cling, stick, settle,</i>
<i>with, blame</i> .	<i>stoop, hide</i> .
upālabheta (pres.opt.mid.	-+vi <i>cling to, settle</i>
sg.) II.22.3,4(2t.).	<i>down, disappear, melt</i> .

vilinam (pass.ppl.nom. sg.n.) VI.13.1.	6,7,8. II.2.3; 21.1. VIII.12.6.
√lup break.	-kān (acc.pl.) I.9.2. II.
- +vi <i>tear in pieces</i> ; mid.-pass. <i>perish</i> .	7.2; 17.2; 23.3. IV.
vilopsi (unaug.aor.ind. mid.sg.) III.16.2,4,6.	5.3; 6.4; 7.4; 8.4; 14.
leṣa m. <i>particle, bit, drop</i> ; instr. as adv. <i>slightly</i> .	3; 17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
-ṣena (instr.sg.) II.22.	VIII.7.2,3; 8.1; 12.6.
5.	-kebhyas (abl.pl.) III.
loka m. <i>place, world, heav-</i> <i>en</i> .	14.3.
-kas (nom.sg.) I.8.5,7; 9.4(3t.); 13.1. II.24.	-kānām (gen.pl.) IV.
2,5,9,15. V.3.3; 4.1; 10.8. VII.3.1; 4.2; 8.1. VIII.1.6(2t.).	17.8. VIII.4.1.
-kam (acc.sg.) I.8.5	-keṣu (loc.pl.) II.2.1,3; 17.1,2. III.13.7. IV.
(2t.),7(2t.). II.22.2; 24.5,9,14. III.13.6.	15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.
VII.3.1; 7.1; 14.1.	1; 24.2. VII.25.2(2t.).
VIII.3.3,5; 8.5.	VIII.1.6(2t.); 4.3; 5.
-kasya (gen.sg.) I.8.5,	4.
7(2t.); 9.1. III.13.6	lokakṣit a. <i>dwelling in the</i> <i>world or heaven</i> .
(3t.). VII.4.2.	-ite (dat.sg.) II.24.5,9.
-ke (loc.sg.) I.9.3,4(4t.).	-idbhyas (dat.pl.) II.
III.14.1. IV.5.3; 6.	24.14.
4; 7.4; 8.4; 11.2; 12.	lokadvāra n. <i>gate of the</i> <i>world or heaven</i> .
2; 13.2. V.1.3.	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) II.
-kāu (acc.du.) VIII.6.	24.4,8,12,13. VIII.6.5.
2; 8.4.	lokin a. <i>possessing the</i> <i>(best) world</i> .
-kāś (nom.pl.) I.6.8; 7.	-ki (nom.sg.) II.17.2.
	IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
	loman n. <i>hair</i> .
	-ma (nom.sg.) II.19.1.

-māni (nom.pl.) V.18.2.	lohamaya a. <i>made of copper</i> or <i>iron</i> .
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) VIII. 8.1.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 1.5.
loha a. <i>reddish</i> ; n. <i>copper, iron, metal</i> .	lohita a. <i>red</i> ; n. <i>copper, blood</i> .
-ham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) IV.17.7. VI.1.5.	-tas (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 6.1.
-hena (instr.sg.) IV.17. 7.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) VI. 5.2.
lohamāṇi m. <i>copper ornament</i> .	-tasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 6.1.
-ṇinā (instr.sg.) VI.1.5.	

V

vaktavya grdv. <i>to be spoken</i> .	5,7(2t.); 12.1,2; 13.1 (2t.),2; 14.1(2t.),2; 15.1(2t.),2; 16.1(2t.),2; 17.1(2t.),2; 18.1. VI.1.1,3,7; 2.2; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2,3,4; 8.1,7; 9. 4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.2,3; 13.1,2,3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.1.1,2,3; 24.2. VIII.3.4; 7.1,2,3,4(2t.); 8.1,2(2t.),3(2t.),4; 9.2(2t.),3(2t.); 10.1,3(2t.),4(3t.); 11. 1,2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6 (2t.); 15.1.
-yās (nom.pl.) II.22.5 (3t.).	ūcatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3; 8.1,3.
✓vac <i>speak, tell, say, claim</i> .	ūcus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I. 8.1; 12.2. IV.10.4,5
uvāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.5.2,4; 8.2,3(2t.),4(4t.),5(2t.),6,7(3t.),8(2t.); 9.1,3; 10.2,3(2t.),4,6,7,8,10,11; 11. 1(2t.),2,3,5,7,9; 12.3. III.11.4; 17.6. IV.1. 5,7; 2.5(3t.); 3.6; 4. 2,3,4(2t.),5(3t.); 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.3; 10. 2,3(2t.),5; 14.3; 15.1. V.1.7,8,9,10,11,13(2t.), 14(2t.); 2.1,2,3; 3.1, 4,5,6(2t.),7(2t.); 11.4,	

(2t.); 14.1. V.1.7,12; 2.1,2; 11.6.	niruktas (pass.ppl.nom. sg.) II.22.1.
avocam (aor.ind.act.sg.) III.15.4,5(2t.),6(2t.), 7(3t.).	— +pra <i>spea</i> k forth, in- struct, address.
—cat (aor.ind.act.sg.) I. 11.4,6,8.	provāca (perf.ind.act.sg.) III.11.4. VIII.8.4.
—can (aor.ind.act.pl.) IV. 14.2,3.	— +paripra <i>re</i> proach.
—cathās (aor.ind.mid.sg.) V.3.4.	paripravocan (unaug.aor. ind.act.pl.) IV.10.2.
vakṣyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.14.3. VII.1.1.	— +prati <i>ans</i> wer.
avakṣyam (cond.ind.act. sg.) V.3.5.	pratyuvāca (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.3; 2.3.
—yan (cond.ind.act.pl.) VI.1.7.	prativakṣyati (fut.ind.act. sg.) II.22.3.
vaktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 14.1.	—ktā (nm.ag.nom.sg.) V. 11.7.
uktas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) IV.1.4,6.	— +vi <i>expl</i> ain, <i>inform</i> .
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) VI.8.6.	vivaktum (m.acc.sg. as inf.) IV.4.5. V.3.5.
—tasya (pass.ppl.gen.sg.) I.11.5,7,9(2t.).	vatsa m. <i>cal</i> f, <i>child</i> .
—tvā grd. I.9.3. II.24. 6,10,15. III.17.6. V. 2.3.	—sas (nom.sg.) III.15. 2.
— +abhyanu <i>say with</i> <i>reference to</i> .	—sam (acc.sg.) III.15.2 (2t.).
abhyanūktam (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) III.12.5.	√ vad <i>spea</i> k, <i>call</i> .
— +nis <i>utter, explain</i> .	vadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.2.3. VII.17.1(3t.).
	—danti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.24.1.
	—dāma (pres.subj.act.pl.) I.8.1.
	—det (pres.opt.act.sg.) V. 11.6.

—datām (imv.act.du.) I. 8.2.	vadha m. <i>slayer, destruction, stroke.</i>
—datos (pres.ppl.act.gen.du.) I.8.2.	—dhena (instr.sg.) VIII. 1.5; 10.2,4.
—dantas (pres.ppl.act.nom.pl.) V.1.9,10,11.	1 vayas n. <i>bird.</i>
avadas (impf.ind.act.sg.) V.3.5,7.	—yāñsi (nom.-acc.pl.) II. 9.4; 21.1. VII.2.1; 7. 1; 8.1; 10.1.
— + ati <i>defeat in speaking.</i>	2 vayas n. <i>food, strength, age</i> (esp. youth or period of life).
ativadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.16.1 (2t.).	—si (loc.sg.) III.16.2,4, 6.
—dāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) VII.16.1.	vara n. <i>choice, boon.</i>
— + abhi <i>speak to, greet, allude to.</i>	—ram (acc.sg.) V.3.6.
abhyuvāda (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2,8; 2.1,†; 5.1; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9. 1; 14.1.	varāha m. <i>boar, hog.</i>
—yūde (perf.ind.mid.sg.) IV.14.2.	—has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
— + vyava <i>interpose the voice, interrupt, resume speaking.</i>	varuṇa m.nm.pr.
vyavavadati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.2,4.	—ṇas (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
— + vi <i>discuss, dispute.</i>	—ṇena (instr.sg.) III.8. 1,3.
vyūdīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) V.1.6.	—ṇasya (gen.sg.) II.22.1.
— + sam <i>say together.</i>	vartani f. <i>felloe, wheel-track, road.</i>
samūdīre (perf.ind.mid.pl.) IV.10.4.	—nim (acc.sg.) IV.16.3.
	—ni (nom.-acc.du.) IV. 16.1,4.
	vartman n. <i>wheel-track, road; rim, cyclid.</i>
	—manī (acc.du.) IV.15. 1.
	varṣa n. <i>rain, rainy sea-</i>

<i>son, year; f. rainy season, rain.</i>	Wh.Gr. 883 rightly)
—ṣam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V. 5.2; 6.2. VII.4.2.	VIII.7.3.
—ṣasya (gen.sg.n.) VII. 4.2.	avātsva (aor.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.
—ṣās (nom.pl.f.) II.5.1; 16.1.	vatsyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.3.
—ṣāpi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) III. 16.1, 3, 5. IV.10.1. VIII.7.3; 9.3(2t.); 10. 4(2t.); 11.3(3t.).	—yanti (fut.ind.act.pl.) IV.1.1.
varṣagaṇa m. <i>several years.</i>	uṣitvā grd. V.10.5.
—ṇam (acc.sg.) IV.4.5.	vivatsāmi (pres.ind.act. sg.des.) IV.4.1.
varṣaṇata n. <i>century.</i>	vāsayaṇti (pres.ind.act. pl.caus.) III.16.1.
—tam (acc.sg.) III.16.7 (2t.).	— + ā <i>inhabit, enter.</i>
vas , see tvam .	āvasan (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) V.10.9.
✓ vas <i>stay, dwell, devote oneself to.</i>	— + pra <i>set out, go or dwell abroad.</i>
vasa (inv.act.sg.) V.3. 7. VI.1.1. VIII.9.3; 10.4; 11.3.	provāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
—santu (inv.act.pl.) V. 11.5.	proṣya grd. V.1.8, 9, 10, 11.
—santam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.m.) IV.3.6.	pravāśām (vbl.f.acc.sg., Wh.RVF. wrongly), see pravāsa .
uvāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.1. IV.10.1. VIII. 9.3; 10.4; 11.3(2t.).	vasana n. <i>clothing.</i>
ūṣatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.7.3.	—nena (instr.sg.) VIII. 8.5.
avāstam (aor.ind.act.du.,	vasanta m. <i>spring.</i>
	—tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
	vasiṣṭha a. <i>supl. most excellent, richest, best.</i>

-t̥has (nom.sg.m.) V. 1.2, 13.	- +ud <i>blow</i> or <i>go out</i> .
-t̥hā (nom.sg.f.) V. 1.2, 13.	udvāyati (pres.ind.act. sg.) IV.3.1.
-t̥hām (acc.sg.f.) V. 1.2.	✓2 vā <i>weave</i> , see <i>prota</i> .
-t̥hāyai (dat.sg.f.) V. 2.5.	vā encl.pcl. or. I.12.1, 3.
vasu a. <i>excellent, good, wealthy</i> ; m. pl. <i>the Vasus</i> (cert. gods).	II.19.2. III.11.5; 14.3 (5t.). IV.15.1(2t.); 16.3, 5. V.2.8(3t.); 9.1(2t.); 10.7(6t.). VI.2.3; 9.3(8t.); 10.2(8t.); 14.1(4t.). VII.3.1(3t.); 15.2(6t.); 24.1. VIII.1.4(2t.); 6.5(2t.); 8.4(2t.); 12.3(3t.).
-savas (nom.pl.) II.24.6. III.6.1; 16.1(2t.), 2.	vākovākya n. <i>dialogue</i> (a cert. work).
-sūnām (gen.pl.) II.24.1. III.6.3, 4; 16.2.	-yam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII.1.2, 4; 2.1; 7.1.
vasudhāna a. <i>granting</i> or <i>containing wealth</i> .	vāc f. <i>voice, word</i> .
-nas (nom.sg.) III.15.1.	vāk (nom.sg.) I.1.2, 5 (2t.); 2.11; 3.3(2t.), 4, 6, 7; 7.1(2t.); 13.2, 4. II.7.1; 8.3; 11.1; 23.4. III.12.1(2t.); 13.3; 18.2, 3. IV.3.3; 16.1. V.1.2, 8(2t.), 13; 7.1; 21.2. VI.5.3, 4; 6.4, 5; 7.6; 8.6; 15.1, 2. VII.2.1(4t.); 26.1. VIII.12.4.
vasti m. <i>bladder</i> .	vācam (acc.sg.) I.2.3; 8.2. V.3.6. VII.2.1, 2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1.
-tis (nom.sg.) V.16.2 (2t.); 18.2.	
✓vāh <i>carry</i> .	
- +adhi <i>carry to, place upon</i> .	
adhyūḍham (pass.ppl. nom.sg.n.) I.6.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.); 7.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(2t.).	
- +apa <i>remove</i> .	
apohya grd. V.24.1.	
- +prati <i>carry towards</i> or <i>away</i> .	
pratyūḍhās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) VIII.3.2.	
✓1 vā <i>blow</i> .	

- cā (instr.sg.) IV.16.2. 1; 21.1. III.13.5; 15.
 V.1.9,10,11. 2; 18.2. IV.3.1,2,4.
 -cas (abl.-gen.sg.,nom.- V.5.1; 10.5; 23.2(2t.).
 acc.pl.) I.1.2; 3.6,7; VII.4.2. VIII.1.3;
 13.4. II.8.1,3. V.1. 12.2.
 15. VII.2.2(3t.); 3.1. -yum (acc.sg.) III.15.
 VIII.7.3. 2(2t.),6. IV.3.1(3t.),
 -ci (loc.sg.) II.8.1,3. V. 2; 17.1. V.10.5; 14.
 21.2. 1. VII.2.1; 7.1; 11.1.
vācaṁhyama a. *checking* -yuna (instr.sg.) III.
the voice, silent. 18.4.
 -mas (nom.sg.) V.2.8. -yave (dat.sg.) II.24.9.
vācārambhaṇa n. *resting* -yos (abl.-gen.sg.) II.
on mere words, dis- 22.1. IV.17.2.
tinction merely in -yāu (loc.sg.) V.23.2.
name. **vāruṇa** a. *of Varuṇa.*
 -ṇam (nom.sg.) VI.1. -ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.
 4,5,6; 4.1,2,3,4. 1.
vāma a. *pleasant, good;* **vāva** postp.emph.pcl. *sure-*
n. good, wealth. *ly, just.* I.13.1. III.
 -māni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV. 11.5; 12.2,3,4,7,8,9;
 15.2(2t.),3(2t.). 13.7; 16.1(2t.),3,5. IV.
vāmadevya a. *derived from* 3.1,3; 10.5; 14.3. V.
Vāmadeva; n. a cert. 1.1,2,3,4,5; 3.4; 4.1;
Sāman. 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 -yam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. VI.11.3; 13.2. VII.
 13.1,2. 1.5; 2.1,2; 3.1,2; 4.1,
vāmanī a. *bringing good.* 3; 5.1,3; 6.1,2; 7.1,2;
 -nis (nom.sg.m.) IV. 8.1,2; 9.1,2; 10.1,2;
 15.3. 11.1,2; 12.1,2; 13.1
vāyu m. *wind, air.* (2t.),2; 14.1,2; 15.1.
 -yus (nom.sg.) I.3.7; VIII.1.1,2; 12.1.
 6.2(2t.); 13.1. II.20. **vāsara** a. *matutinal, early.*

-ram (acc.sg.n.) III. 17.7.	-yam (nom.sg.n.) VII. 16.1; 17.1; 22.1. VIII. 1.1,2.
vāsava a. of the Vasus.	-yā (nom.sg.f.) VII. 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
-vam (acc.sg.n.) II.24.3.	vijitvara a. victorious.
vāsas n. garment.	-rāya (dat.sg.) IV.1. 4,6.
-(nom.-acc.sg.) V.2.2 (2t.).	vijñātṛ m. discerner.
vāsteya a. in the bladder or cyst.	-tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
-yam (nom.sg.n.) III. 19.2.	vijñāna n. discernment, knowledge.
[viñça num.a. twentieth.]	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.), 2 (2t.); 17.1 (2t.); 26.1.
viñçati f. twenty.	-nena (instr.sg.) VII. 7.1 (2t.).
-tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.	-nāt (abl.sg.) VII.7.2 (2t.); 8.1.
vikāra m. change, modifica- tion, production.	-nasya (gen.sg.) VII. 7.2.
-ras (nom.sg.) VI.1.4, 5,6; 4.1,2,3,4.	vijñānavant a. endowed with knowledge.
vicikitsā f. uncertainty, doubt.	-vatas (acc.pl.) VII.7.2.
-(nom.sg.) III.14.4.	-vatām (gen.pl.) VII.8.1.
vijara a. not aging.	vitta a. found, gotten; n. possession, wealth.
-ras (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	-tam (nom.sg.n.) V.3.6.
vijighatsa a. free from hunger.	-tasya (gen.sg.) V.3.6.
-sas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3.	√i vid know.
vijijñāsitavya (√jñā) grdv.des. that one must wish understood.	vedāni (pres.subj.act.sg.) I.8.7,8.
-yas (nom.sg.m.) VII. 23.1. VIII.7.1,3.	

vidyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.)	6; 24.2. III.16.7; 19.
II.9.2; 24.2. V.2.8;	4. IV.5.3(2t.); 6.4
3.4. VII.5.2.	(2t.); 7.4(2t.); 8.4(2t.);
viddhi (imv.act.sg.) I.	11.2(2t.); 12.2(2t.);
8.7,8. VI.11.2.	13.2(2t.). V.24.2,3.
vettha (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—dvāṁsas (perf.ppl.act.
V.3.2(3t.),3(2t.). VII.	nom.pl.) V.18.1. VI.
I.1.	4.5.
veda (perf.ind.act.sg.)	—luṣām (perf.ppl.act.gen.
I.1.10(2t.); 3.1; 6.7;	pl.) VIII.6.5.
13.4(2t.). II.11.2; 12.	avediṣus (aor.ind.act.pl.)
2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2;	VI.1.7.
16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.	vediṣyante (fut.ind.mid.
2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.);	pl.) I.9.3.
24.16(3t.). III.6.3; 7.	avediṣyam (cond.ind.act.
3; 8.3; 9.3; 10.3; 11.	sg.) V.3.5.
3; 12.9; 13.1,2,3,4,5,	—yan (cond.ind.act.pl.)
6(2t.),8(2t.); 15.2(2t.);	VI.1.7.
16.7; 18.3,4,5,6(2t.).	vidita (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
IV.1.4(2t.),6(2t.); 3.8	f.) IV.9.3.
(2t.); 4.2(2t.),4(2t.);	vividiṣāmi (pres.ind.act.
15.2,3,4. V.1.1,2,3,4,	sg.des.) I.11.1.
5; 3.5; 10.10(3t.). VI.	vedayante (pres.ind.mid.
14.2. VII.5.2. VIII.	pl.caus.) VIII.7.3.
12.4(3t.),5.	vidām (vbl.f.acc.sg.) I.
vidus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	2.13. VI.4.5,6(3t.),7.
V.10.1. VI.9.2; 10.1,	√2 vid <i>find.</i>
2. VII.25.2.	vindanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
—dvān (perf.ppl.act.nom.	VIII.3.2.
sg.) I.1.7,8; 2.14; 3.	—date (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
7; 4.5; 7.7,9; 9.2,4.	VIII.3.2; 5.1,2.
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2; 4.2;	—deyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.3; 10.	VIII.3.2.

-da (imv.act.sg.) II.24. 5.9.	1. V.5.1; 22.2(2t.). VII.12.1. VIII.1.3; 12.2.
-data (imv.act.pl.) II.24. 14.	-utam (acc.sg.) IV.15. 5. V.10.2.
viveda (perf.ind.act.sg.) VI.13.1.	-utas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI. 4.4(2t.).
avidam (aor.ind.act.sg.) IV.1.7,8.	-uti (loc.sg.) IV.13.1. V.22.2.
vittvā grd. I.4.3.	-udbhis (instr.pl.) VII. 11.1.
vidyate (pres.ind.pass. sg.) VIII.1.2.	vidyuttva n. <i>quality of lightning.</i>
-yante (pres.ind.pass.pl.) I.10.2.	-vam (nom.sg.) VI.4.4.
- + anu <i>find, get, obtain.</i> anuvindanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) VIII.4.3; 5.4.	vidhṛti f. <i>division, parti- tion.</i>
-vindate (pres.ind.mid. sg.) VIII.5.1,3.	-tis (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
-vidya grd. VIII.1.6; 5.2; 7.1,3; 12.6.	vinardīn a. <i>roaring.</i>
vidyā f. <i>knowledge, sci- ence.</i>	-di (acc.sg.n.) II.22.1.
-(nom.sg.) I.1.9,10. II. 21.1; 23.3. IV.9.3. V.3.7.	vināṣa m. <i>destruction, ruin.</i>
-yām (acc.sg.) I.4.2. IV.17.3.	-ṣam (acc.sg.) VIII.11. 1,2.
-yayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.	vipramokṣa m. <i>release from.</i>
-yāyās (gen.sg.) IV. 17.8.	-ṣas (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
vidyut a. <i>flashing; f. lightning.</i>	vimṛtyu a. <i>not subject to death.</i>
-(nom.sg.) IV.7.3; 13.	-yus (nom.sg.m.) VIII. 1.5; 7.1,3.
	virāj a. <i>radiant, bright, ruling; f. a cert. me- ter.</i>

- at (nom.sg.) I.13.2.
 IV.3.8.
virājya n. *wide sovereignty*.
 -yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 II.24.8.
virīṣṭa a. *rent asunder*;
 n. *failure, disaster*.
 -ṭam (acc.sg.n.) IV.17.
 4,5,6,8.
virūpa a. *varicolored, mul-
 tiform, of different
 kinds*.
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
virocana m.nm.pr.
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.7.
 2; 8.4.
 -nena (instr.sg.) VIII.
 9.2.
viveka m. *separation*,
proof, insight.
 -kam (acc.sg.) VI.9.2.
 ✓**viṣ** *settle, enter*.
 - +anvā *enter after, fol-
 low*.
 anvāviṣanti (pres.ind.act.
 pl.) VIII.1.5.
 - +upa *approach, sit
 down*.
 upaviṣya grd. II.24.3,7,
 11.
 - +upopa *sit down be-
 side*.
 upopaviveṣa (perf.ind.
 act.sg.) I.10.8. IV.
 1.8; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
 - +samupa *sit down to-
 gether*.
 samupaviviṣus (perf.ind.
 act.pl.) I.8.2.
 -aviṣya grd. I.12.4.
 - +pra *enter, penetrate*.
 praviṣati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) I.4.5.
 prāviṣam (impf.ind.act.
 sg.) I.4.2,3.
 praviveṣa (perf.ind.act.
 sg.) V.1.8,9,10,11.
 -aviṣya grd. I.4.4,5.
 - +anupra *enter after*,
resort to.
 anupraviṣya grd. VI.3.
 2,3.
 - +sam *approach, settle
 down, lie at rest*.
 saṁviṣati (pres.ind.act.
 sg.) V.2.8.
 - +abhisaṁ *assemble at
 or around*.
 abhisamviṣati (pres.ind.
 act.sg.) III.6.3; 7.3;
 8.3; 9.3; 10.3.
 -ṇanti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
 I.11.5. III.6.2; 7.2,
 8.2; 9.2; 10.2.
viṣ f. *settlement, tribe, peo-*

<i>ple</i> , esp. <i>third caste</i> or <i>member thereof</i> (<i>vāiçya</i>). -çām (gen.pl.) VIII. 14.1.	-vai (nom.sg.m.!) VIII. 6.6.
viçoka a. <i>without grief</i> . -kas (nom.sg.) VIII.1. 5; 7.1,3. -kam (nom.sg.n.) II.10.5.	visphuliṅga m. <i>spark</i> . -gās (nom.pl.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
viçva a. <i>all</i> . -vam (nom.sg.n.) III. 15.1. -ve (nom.pl.) I.13.2. II. 24.16. -vebhyas (dat.pl.) II. 24.14. -veçām (gen.pl.) II.24.1.	vīṇā f. <i>lute</i> . -ṇāyām (loc.sg.) I.7.6. vīra m. <i>man, hero</i> . -ras (nom.sg.) III.13.6.
viçvarūpa a. <i>all-colored</i> , <i>manifold</i> . -pas (nom.sg.) V.13.1; 18.2. -pam (nom.sg.n.) V. 13.1.	vīrya n. <i>manliness, might</i> . -yam (nom.sg.) III.1. 3; 4.2; 3.2; 4.2; 5.2. -yeṇa (instr.sg.) IV.17. 4.5,6,8.
✓ viṣ <i>be active, make ready</i> . - + pari <i>serve, prepare</i> (<i>food</i>). pariviṣyamāṇau (pres. ppl.pass.acc.du.) IV. 3.5.	vīryavant a. <i>strong, effect- ive</i> . -nti (nom.pl.n.) I.3.5. vīryavattara a. <i>compar. stronger</i> . -ram (nom.sg.n.) I.1. . 10.
viṣvañc a. <i>going asunder</i> or <i>in all directions</i> .	✓ 1 vṛ <i>cover</i> . - + apā <i>uncover, open</i> . apāvṛṇu (imv.act.sg.) II. 24.4,8,12,13. - + vi <i>uncover</i> . vivṛtās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) II.22.5. ✓ 2 vṛ <i>choose</i> . vṛṇe (pres.ind.mid.sg.) II.22.1. -ṇīmahe (pres.ind.mid. pl.) V.2.7.

-ñithās (pres.opt.mid.sg.)	sg.) IV.17-9. VIII.
V.3.6.	15.1 (2t.).
-ñīta (pres.opt.mid.sg.)	-tante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
I.10.6.	IV.15.6 (2t.). V.3.2.
avṛṣi (aor.ind.mid.sg.)	-teya (pres.opt.mid.sg.)
I.11.2.	IV.4.5.
vṛka (√vraçc) a. <i>tearing</i> ;	āvṛttās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.)
m. <i>wolf</i> .	II.2.3.
-kas (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;	-teṣu (pass.ppl.loc.pl.) II.
10.2.	2.2.
vṛkṣa m. <i>tree</i> .	- + paryā <i>turn round</i> or
-ṣasya (gen.sg.) VI.9.	<i>away</i> .
2 (2t.); 11.1.	paryāvartayatāt (pres.-
-ṣāṇām (gen.pl.) VI.9.	fut.imv.act.sg.caus.) I.
1.	5.2.
√vṛj <i>twist, set aside</i> ; caus.	- + samā <i>go home</i> (of
<i>shun</i> .	student); caus. <i>dis-</i>
varjayet (pres.opt.act.sg.	<i>miss</i> (of teacher).
caus.) II.22.1.	samāvartayati (pres.ind.
- + sam <i>appropriate</i> .	act.sg.caus.) IV.10.
saṁvṛñkte (pres.ind.mid.	1.
sg.) IV.3.2,3.	-yan (pres.ppl.act.caus.
√vṛt <i>turn, live, exist, be</i> ;	nom.sg.) IV.10.1.
caus. <i>spend life</i> .	- + abhisamā <i>return, go</i>
vartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	<i>home</i> (of student).
I.1.9.	abhisamāvṛtya grd.
-tamānas (pres.ppl.mid.	VIII.15.1.
nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.	- + ni <i>return, cease, van-</i>
-tayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.	<i>ish</i> .
nom.sg.) VIII.15.1.	nivartante (pres.ind.mid.
- + ā <i>turn round, invert,</i>	pl.) V.10.5. VIII.4.2.
<i>return</i> .	- + nis <i>roll forth, grow,</i>
āvartate (pres.ind.mid.	<i>develop</i> .

niravartata (impf.ind. mid.sg.) III.19.1.	—dān (acc.pl.) VI.1.2; 7.3,6.
— + pra <i>roll or move forward.</i>	—dānām (gen.pl.) VII. 1.2,4; 2.1; 7.1.
pravṛttas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.13.2.	vedi f. <i>sacrificial bed</i> (a slight excavation covered with barhis, serving as a kind of altar).
— + sam <i>approach, be present.</i>	veçman n. <i>house, chamber.</i>
sahvartate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VI.13.2.	—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) VIII. 1.1,2; 14.1.
√vṛṣ <i>rain.</i>	vāi postp.emph.pcl. <i>truly, indeed.</i>
varṣati (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.3.1,2; 4.1; 15.1. VI.2.4.	I.1.5,6(2t.),7,8(2t.); 2.1, 14; 3.1(2t.),2,3; 4.2, 4; 5.1,2; 6.7; 8.1,6,8; 9.1; 10.3,4; 11.1,2(2t.), 5,7,9; 12.2.
—ñantam (pres.ppl.act. acc.sg.) II.15.2.	II.7.1; 10.4,5; 24.5,9,15, 16.
—ṣiṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	III.1.1,2,4; 2.2,3; 3.2,3; 4.2,3; 5.2,3,4(2t.); 6. 1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.1; 10. 1; 11.2,3; 12.1(3t.),2, 3,4,7(2t.),8; 13.1,6; 15. 4; 16.7.
—ṣayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.2.	IV.3.1,4,6,7,8; 5.2; 6.3; 7.3; 8.3; 9.2; 10.1; 16.1; 17.9(2t.),10; 18. 8.
— + pra <i>pour forth, rain.</i>	V.1.1(2t.),2,3,4,5,15; 2. 1(3t.),2; 10.6; 11.2,4, 5; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;
pravarṣanti (pres.ind.act. pl.) V.10.6.	
vṛṣṭi f. <i>rain.</i>	
—ṭāu (loc.sg.) II.3.1,2.	
veda m. <i>knowledge, esp. sacred knowledge, the (triple) Veda.</i>	
—dās (nom.sg.) VII.1.1.	
—dam (acc.sg.) VII.1. 2; 2.1; 7.1. VIII.15.1.	
—dās (nom.pl.) III.5.4 (2t.).	

15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1,2.	vaiṣvadeva a. <i>of the All-gods</i> ; n. a cert. <i>Sāman</i> .
VI.1.1,7; 4.5; 7.2; 12.2 (2t.).	—vam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 24.11,13.
VII.1.3,4; 2.1 (2t.); 3.1; 4.1,2,3; 5.2 (2t.),3; 7.1,2; 8.1; 9.1,2; 11.1 (3t.),2; 12.1,2; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1,2 (6t.),4; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1; 24.1; 25.2; 26.1.	vaiṣvānara a. <i>common to all men, complete, universal</i> .
VIII.1.3; 3.3 (2t.),4,5 (2t.); 4.2 (2t.); 5.3; 6.1,5; 11.3; 12.1 (3t.),5,6; 14.1.	—ras (nom.sg.) V.12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1.
vāiyāghrapadya m.nm.pr.	—ram (acc.sg.m.) V.11.2,4,6; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.1 (2t.).
—yāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.	—rasya (gen.sg.) V.18.2.
—ya (voc.sg.) V.14.1; 16.1.	—re (loc.sg.) V.24.4.
vāirāja a. <i>belonging to the Virāj</i> ; n. a cert. <i>Sāman</i> .	✓ vyadh , vidh <i>pierce, hurt, infect</i> .
—jam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) II. 16.1,2.	vividhus (pref.ind.act.pl.) I.2.2,3,4,5,6.
vāirūpa (a.) n. a cert. <i>Sāman</i> .	viddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) I.2.2. VIII.4.2.
—pam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 15.1,2.	—dham (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) I.2.4,5,6.
vaiṣyayoni f. <i>birth-station of a Vaiṣya</i> (man of third caste).	—lha (pass.ppl.nom.sg.f.) I.2.3.
—nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	vyāghra m. <i>tiger</i> .
	—ras (nom.sg.) VI.9.3; 10.2.
	vyādhi m. <i>disease</i> .
	—inā (instr.sg.) IV.10.3.
	—ibhis (instr.pl.) IV.10.3.

vyāna m. <i>breath</i> (pervading the entire body; M.M. <i>back-breathing</i>).	pravavṛāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.10.1; 11.1.
-nas (nom.sg.) III.13.2. V.20.1.	-vrajatus (perf.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.3.
-nam (acc.sg.) I.3.3(3t.), 5.	prāvṛājis (aor.ind.act.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.
-nāya (dat.sg.) V.20.1.	- +abhipra <i>go forth to</i> .
-ne (loc.sg.) V.20.2.	abhipravavṛāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) VIII.7.2.
vyāvartana n. <i>turning apart, parting</i> (of paths).	- +anusam <i>go along after, follow</i> .
-ne (acc.du.) V.3.2.	anusamvraja (imv.act.sg.) IV.4.5.
vyuṣṭi f. <i>dawning; grace, beauty</i> .	vrata n. <i>will, decree, rule of life, duty</i> .
-tis (nom.sg.) III.13.4.	-tam (nom.sg.) II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.4(2t.).
vyuṣṭimant a. <i>endowed with beauty</i> .	✓ vraṣc <i>cut up, hew down, fell</i> .
-mān (nom.sg.) III.13.4.	- +pari <i>cut about, disfigure, cripple</i> .
✓ vraj <i>go, proceed</i> .	parivṛkṣas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
vrajatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.8.4.	-ṇe (pass.ppl.loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
-janti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.1.6(2t.).	vrīhi m. <i>rice, rice-grain</i> .
-ja (imv.act.sg.) VI.14.2.	-hes (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
-jan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) IV.16.3,5.	vrīhiyava m. <i>rice and barley</i> .
- +ud <i>leave home</i> .	-vās (nom.pl.) V.10.6.
udvavṛāja (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.12.1.	
-- +pra <i>go forth, wander</i> .	

Ç

✓çāṁs <i>chant, sing, praise.</i>	-lam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
çāṁsati (pres.ind.act.sg.)	13.1.
I.1.9.	-lāt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
✓çāk <i>be able.</i>	13.1.
açakam (aor.ind.act.sg.)	✓çām <i>be quiet, cease.</i>
V.3.5.	- + upa <i>cease, go out.</i>
-kata (aor.ind.act.pl.) V.	upaçāmyati (pres.ind.act.
1.8,9,10,11.	sg.) II.12.1.
çakāṭa n. <i>wagon, car.</i>	çarāṇa a. <i>protecting; n.</i>
-ṭasya (gen.sg.) IV.	<i>protection, refuge.</i>
1.8.	-ṇam (acc.sg.n.) II.22.
çākuni m. <i>bird.</i>	3,4(2t.).
-nis (nom.sg.) VI.8.2.	çarad f. <i>autumn.</i>
-nibhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.	-rat (nom.sg.) II.5.1;
1.	16.1.
çakvan a. <i>able, capable; f.</i>	çarira n. <i>body.</i>
-vari a cert. <i>meter</i> (of	-ram (nom.-acc.sg.) III.
7x8 or 4x14 syll.) and	12.3,4. V.1.7. VIII.
a cert. set of <i>verses.</i>	8.5; 10.1,3; 12.1,3;
-varyas (nom.-acc. pl. f.)	13.1.
II.17.1,2.	-rāt (abl.sg.) VIII.3.4;
çāṅku m. <i>pointed stake,</i>	6.4,5; 12.3.
<i>peg; beam, fiber.</i>	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII.
-kunā (instr.sg.) II.23.4.	9.1,2.
çata (num.a.) n. <i>hundred.</i>	-re (loc.sg.) III.13.8.
-tam (nom.sg.; also	VIII.9.1,2; 12.3.
indecl. w. nom.-gen. pl.	çavya n. <i>funeral obsequies.</i>
m.-f.) VII.8.1; 26.	-yam (acc.sg.) IV.15.5.
2. VIII.6.6.	çaçvant a. <i>ever repeating</i>
-tāni (nom.-acc.pl.) IV.	<i>itself; n. acc. as adv.</i>
2.1,2.	<i>repeatedly, always.</i>
çabala a. <i>brinded.</i>	-vat (acc.sg.n.) VI.13.2.

çākhā f. *branch, arm.*

—ām (acc.sg.) VI.11.2.

—ās (nom.pl.) V.2.3.

çāṇḍīlya m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) III.14.
4(2t.).

çādhi, see √çās.

çānta (√çam) a. *quieted, peaceful.*

—tas (nom.sg.) III.14.1.

çāntahrdaya a. *with peaceful or satisfied heart.*

—yas (nom.sg.) VIII.8.

4; 9.2; 10.1,3; 11.1,2.

—yāu (nom.du.m.) VIII.
8.3.

çārkarākṣya m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.

—yam (acc.sg.) V.15.1.

—ya (voc.sg.) V.15.1.

çālāvatya m.nm.pr.

—yas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,6.

—ya (voc.sg.) I.8.8.

√çās, çīṣ *chasten, direct, order.*

çādhi (imv.act.sg., Wh.

Gr. 639.a) IV.2.2,4.

açīṣam (aor.ind.act.sg.)
V.3.4.

—ṣat (aor.ind.act.sg.) V.
3.1.

—+anu *instruct, com-
mand, indicate.*

anuçīṣyāt (pres.opt.act.
sg.) IV.14.2.

—çaçāsa (perf.ind.act.sg.)
IV.9.2; 11.1; 12.1;
13.1; 14.2.

—çiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) V.3.4(2t.).

—+abhyanu *designate, delegate.*

abhyanuçāsāni (pres.
subj.act.sg.) V.11.3.

çilaka m.nm.pr.

—kas (nom.sg.) I.8.1,3,
6.

√çīṣ *leave.*

—+ati *leave remaining.*

atiçiṣtā (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
f.) VI.7.3,6.

—ṣyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
II.10.3. VIII.1.4.

—+ud, see ucchiṣta.

—+pari *leave remaining.*

pariçiṣtas (pass.ppl.nom.
sg.) VI.7.3.

—ṣam (pass.ppl.acc.sg.m.)
VI.7.5.

√1 çī *fall, perish.*

—+ati *fall beyond, leave
behind, desert.*

atiçiyate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) III.12.2.

—yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
III.12.3,4.

√2 çī <i>lie, sleep, rest.</i>	-cāu (loc.sg.m.) VIII.
çete (pres.ind.mid.sg.)	15.1.
II.13.1(2t.).	√çudh <i>purify.</i>
açayata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) III.19.1.	çuddhas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.10.10.
çayitvā grd. V.9.1.	√çuṣ <i>dry, wither.</i>
çukla a. <i>bright, white.</i>	çuṣyati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.11.2(4t.).
-las (nom.sg.m.) VIII.6.1.	- +ud <i>dry up</i> or <i>away</i> (or <i>in</i> ?).
-lam (nom.sg.n.) I.6.5, 6; 7.4(2t.). III.2.3.	ucchuṣyanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) IV.3.2.
VI.4.1,2,3,4,6.	çuṣka a. <i>dry.</i>
-lasya (gen.sg.) VIII.6.1.	-kāya (dat.sg.) V.2.3.
çūṅga n. <i>calyx of young bud; effect</i> (fig. from contrast of bud and root).	çūdra m. <i>man of the fourth caste.</i>
-gam (acc.sg.) VI.8.3,5.	-(voc.sg.) IV.2.3,5.
-gena (instr.sg.) VI.8.4(3t.),6(2t.).	çūla m.n. <i>spit, turn spit.</i>
çuc <i>flame, burn, suffer pain, grieve.</i>	-lena (instr.sg.) VII.15.3.
çocāmi (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.1.3.	√çṛ <i>crush.</i>
-cati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VI.2.3.	- +vi <i>break in pieces.</i>
- +ni <i>beam down, be burning hot.</i>	vyaçariṣyata (cond.ind.mid.-pass.sg.) V.15.2.
niçocati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.11.1.	çoka m. <i>flame, distress, sorrow.</i>
çuci a. <i>flaming; light, pure, holy.</i>	-kas (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
	-kam (acc.sg.) VII.1.3.
	-kasya (gen.sg.) VII.1.3.
	çāunaka m.nm.pr.
	-kas (nom.sg.) I.9.3.
	IV.3.7.

- kam (acc.sg.) IV.3.5.
 çāuva a. *relating to dogs.*
 -vas (nom.sg.) I.12.1.
 çyāma a. *black, dark.*
 -mam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 -māt (abl.sg.n.) VIII.
 13.1.
 çyāmāka m. a cert. *millet,*
panic grass.
 -kāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 çyāmākataṇḍula m. *mil-*
let-grain.
 -lāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
 çrad incl. prefix w. ✓dhā
have faith, trust, be-
lieve; see ✓dhā.
 çraddhā a. *trusting; f.*
faith, trust.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.19.1.
 -dhām (acc.sg.) V.4.2;
 10.1. VII.19.1.
 -dhayā (instr.sg.) I.1.10.
 çraddhādeva a. *trusting in*
the gods.
 -vas (nom.sg.) IV.1.1.
 çravaṇa n. *hearing.*
 -ṇāya (dat.sg. as inf.)
 VIII.12.4.
 çravaṇīya grdv. *to be*
heard.
 -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.5.
 ✓çri *lean, lay against or*
- on; mid. lie upon, re-*
sort to, abide; pass. be
contained.
 aṣrayata (impf.ind.mid.
 sg.) III.1.4; 2.3; 3.
 3; 4.3; 5.3.
 çritam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
 n.) III.15.1.
 -+upa *lean against;*
mid. rest upon, accus-
tom oneself to.
 upaṣrayate (pres.ind.
 mid.sg.) VI.8.2(2t.).
 çrī f. *beauty; bliss; welfare.*
 -rīs (nom.sg.) III.13.2.
 -riyam (acc.sg.) III.
 12.9
 çrīmant a. *beautiful, for-*
fortunate, highly es-
teemed.
 -mān (nom.sg.) III.13.
 2.
 ✓çru *hear, learn; pass.*
be heard of or famed.
 çṛṇoti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
 I.2.5. VII.12.1; 24.1
 (2t.).
 -ṇavāni (pres.subj.act.
 sg.) VIII.12.4.
 -ṇuyus (pres.opt.act.pl.)
 VII.13.1(2t.).
 -ṇvantas (pres.ppl.act.
 nom.pl.) V.1.8,9,11.

çroşyāmi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.8.2.	—yān (nom.sg.) IV.16. 5. V.1.6(2t.).
çrutas (pass.ppl.nom.sg. m.) III.13.8.	çreṣṭha a.supl. <i>fairest, best, most excellent.</i>
—tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) III.13.8. IV.9.3. VI.1.3. VII.1.3.	—ṭhas (nom.sg.) V.1.1 (2t.), 7(2t.), 12; 2.6. —ṭham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) V.1.1; 2.7.
çuçrūṣante (pres.ind.mid. pl.des.) VII.5.2.	—ṭhāya (dat.sg.) V.2. 4.
— + ā <i>listen to, promise; caus. make known, in- voke.</i>	çrāiṣṭhya n. <i>preëminence, precedence.</i>
āçrāvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.caus.) I.1.9.	—yam (acc.sg.) V.2.6.
— + upa <i>listen to, under- stand.</i>	çrotṛ m. <i>hearer.</i>
upaçṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) III.13.8.	—tā (nom.sg.) VII.8.1; 9.1.
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.1.5.	çrotra n. <i>ear; organ of sense.</i>
— + prati <i>answer, say yes, promise.</i>	—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) I. 2.5; 7.3(2t.). II.7.1; 11.1. III.13.2; 18.2,6. IV.3.3; 8.3. V.1.4, 10 (2t.), 14; 7.1; 20.2. VIII.12.4.
pratiçṇoti (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.	—reṇa (instr.sg.) V.1.8, 9, 11.
—çuçrāva (perf.ind.act. sg.) IV.5.1; 6.2; 7. 2; 8.2; 9.1; 14.2.	—re (loc.sg.) V.20.2.
çruti f. <i>hearing, report, noise; revelation.</i>	—rāṇi (nom.pl.) V.1. 15.
—tis (nom.sg.) III.13. 8.	çlaksna a. <i>smooth, soft, ten- der.</i>
çreyāns a. compar. <i>fairer, better, more excellent.</i>	—ṇam (nom.sg.n.) II. 22.1(2t.).

✓çliṣ *adhere, cling.*çliṣyate (pres.ind.mid.
sg.) IV.14.3.-yante (pres.ind.mid.pl.)
IV.14.3.çloka m. *sound; stanza,*
esp. *epic Çloka.*

-kas (nom.sg.) II.21.3.

III.11.1. V.2.9; 10.8;

24.4. VII.26.2. VIII.
6.6.çvan m. *dog.*

-vā (nom.sg.) I.12.2.

-vānas (nom.pl.) I.12.2.

-vabhyas (abl.pl.) V.2.1.

çvabhra n. *fissure of the*
earth, pit, hole.

-ram (nom.sg.) II.9.7.

çvayoni f. *birth-station of*
a dog.

-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.

7.

çvas adv. *to-morrow, next*
day. IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.
1.çvāpada n. *beast of prey.*

-dāni (nom.-acc.pl.) VII.

2.1; 7.1; 8.1; 10.1.

çveta a. *white, hoary.*

-tas (nom.sg.) I.12.2.

-tam (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
14.1.

çvetaketu m.nm.pr.

-tus (nom.sg.) V.3.1.

VI.1.1.

-tum (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.

-to (voc.sg.) VI.1.1.3;

8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3;

12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.

3; 16.3.

§

[ṣaḍviṇṣa num.a. *twenty-*
sixth.]ṣaḍvidha a. *sixfold.*

-dha (nom.sg.f.) III.

12.5.

ṣaṣ num. *six.*

-aṭ (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.

2.1,2; 15.5. V.10.1,3.

[ṣaṣṭha num.a. *sixth.*]1 ṣoḍaṣa num. *sixteen.*

-ṣānām (gen.pl.) VI.7.

3,6.

2 ṣoḍaṣa num.a. *sixteenth,*
connected with or char-
acterized by sixteen.-ṣam (acc.sg.n., Wh.Gr.
479) II.16.7(2t.).ṣoḍaṣakala a. *of sixteen*
parts.

-las (nom.sg.) VI.7.1.

✓ṣṭhiv, ṣṭhiv *spew, spit.*- + ni *spit out.*niṣṭhivet (pres.opt.act.
sg.) II.12.2.

S

- 1 **sa-** pron.st.3pers., see *ta-*. *once; once (semel, olim); once for all, evermore.* III.11.3. VIII.4.2.
- 2 **sa-** insep. prefix *accompanied by, furnished with, similar to* (numerous examples). **sakhim.** *companion, friend.* -khāyas (nom.pl.) VIII.2.5.
- 3 **sa-** insep. prefix *one, the same* in **sakṛt, sahasra.** **sakhiloka** m. *world of friends.* -kena (instr.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- sahyadvāma** a. *of uninterrupted delight.* **sakhilokakāma** a. *desirous of the world of friends.* -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- mas (nom.sg.) IV.15.2.
- sahvatsara** m. *year.* *of the world of friends.* -mas (nom.sg.) VIII.2.5.
- ras (nom.sg.) II.19.2. V.6.1.
- ram (acc.sg.) IV.15.5. **samkalpa** m. *decision of mind, creative imagination, wish, design, intention.* -pas (nom.sg.) VII.4.1,2; 26.1.
- V.1.8,9,10,11; 10.2,3. -pām (acc.sg.) VII.4.2,3(2t.).
- rāt (abl.sg.) IV.15.5. V.10.2. -pāt (abl.sg.) VII.4.3(2t.); 5.1. VIII.2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10.
- rasya (gen.sg.) III.19.1. -pasya (gen.sg.) VII.4.3.
- sahvarga** a. *clutching, grasping.* -pe (loc.sg.) VII.4.2.
- gas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1,3. **samkalpanīya** grdv. *to be imagined or designed.* -yam (acc.sg.n.) I.2.6.
- gāu (nom.du.m.) IV.3.4.
- sahsparṇa** m. *touch, contact.*
- ṇa (instr.sg.) III.13.8.
- sakṛt** adv. *for one time, at*

saṃkalpātmaka a. <i>with design as nature.</i>	—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII. 3.4.5.
—kāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattrāyaṇa n. <i>sacrificial session</i> (lasting several years).
saṃkalpāikāyana a. <i>with design as meeting-place.</i>	—ṇam (nom.sg.) VIII. 5.2.
—nāni (nom.pl.n.) VII. 4.2.	sattvaçuddhi f. <i>purity of nature.</i>
saṃklpti f. <i>will, wish.</i>	—dhis (nom.sg.) VII. 26.2.
—tyā (instr.sg.) VII.4. 2(7t.).	—lhāu (loc.sg.) VII.26. 2.
saṃgavavelā f. <i>time for cow-gathering</i> (second of the five divisions of the day), <i>forenoon.</i>	satpratīṣṭha a. <i>with the real as support or rest.</i>
—lāyām (loc.sg.) II.9.4.	—lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8. 4.6.
✓ saḥ , sañj <i>hang, stick to.</i>	satya a. <i>real, true; n. the real or true, reality, truth; tena satyena as truly as this, on this account.</i>
—+pra <i>hang on, meet with, join.</i>	—yam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc.sg.m.) I.2.3. VI.1.4, 5.6; 4.1,2,3,4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.2,3. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1; 16.1(2t.); 17.1(3t.). VIII.1.5.
prasāṅkṣis (unaug.aor. ind.act.sg.) IV.1.2.	—yena (instr.sg.) III. 11.2. VI.16.2. VII. 16.1(2t.).
saṃcara a. <i>wandering together; m. passage.</i>	
—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	
sat- 1st syl. of sattiya . VIII.3.5.	
sattama a.supl. <i>most real, best.</i>	
—mās (nom.pl.) II.9.5.	
sattiya , form of satya used w. mystic mg.	

-yāt (abl.sg.) IV.4.5.	upasida (imv.act.sg.) VI.
-yās (nom.pl.) VIII.3.	13.1,2. VII.1.1.
1,2.	-sīdan (pres.ppl.act.nom.
-yān (acc.pl.) VIII.1.	sg.) VII.8.1.
6(2t.).	-sasāda (perf.ind.act.sg.)
-yānām (gen.pl.) VIII.	I.11.4,6,8. VI.7.2,4.
3.1.	VII.1.1.
satyakāma a. <i>truth-lov-</i>	- + ni <i>sit down, seat one-</i>
<i>ing</i> ; m.nm.pr.	<i>self, lie, be situated or</i>
-mas (nom.sg.) IV.4.1,	<i>directed.</i>
2(2t.),4(2t.) V.2.3.	niṣaṇṇam (pass.ppl.nom.
VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.	sg.n.) VIII.12.4.
-me (loc.sg.) IV.10.1.	- + sampra <i>cheer up, be</i>
-ma (voc.sg.) IV.5.1;	<i>gracious.</i>
6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 9.1.	samprasannas (pass.ppl.
satyayajña m.nm.pr.	nom.sg.) VIII.6.3;
-ñas (nom.sg.) V.11.1.	11.1.
-ñam (acc.sg.) V.13.1.	sadāyatana a. <i>having the</i>
satyavacana n. <i>truth-</i>	<i>real as support.</i>
<i>speaking.</i>	-nās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.
-nam (nom.sg.) III.17.4.	4,6.
satyasamkalpa a. <i>with the</i>	sanatkumāra m.nm.pr.
<i>real or true as design,</i>	-ras (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
<i>of firm resolution.</i>	-ram (acc.sg.) VII.1.1.
-pas (nom.sg.) III.1.4.2.	sant a. <i>being; real, honest,</i>
VIII.1.5; 7.1,3.	<i>right; n. being, real-</i>
satyābhisamdhā a. (<i>fabri-</i>	<i>ity, the real world.</i>
<i>cating i. e.) employ-</i>	sat (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.
<i>ing or speaking truth.</i>	19.1. VI.2.1(2t.); 2.
-lhas (nom.sg.) VI.16.2.	2(2t.); 8.4,6; 13.2.
✓ sad <i>sit.</i>	VIII.4.2(3t.).
- + upa <i>sit near, ap-</i>	santam (acc.sg.m.) I.11.
<i>proach.</i>	7. IV.1.3. VIII.12.1.

- satā (instr.sg.) VI.8.1.
 -tas (abl.-gen.sg.) VI.
 10.2(2t.). VIII.5.2;
 12.1.
 -ti (loc.sg.) VI.9.2(2t.).
 santas (nom.pl.) IV.3.8.
 satām (gen.pl.) VIII.3.1.
saṁdeha m. *smearing to-
 gether, mass, clod*
 (=human body); *un-
 certainty, doubt.*
 -has (nom.sg.) V.15.2
 (2t.); 18.2.
saṁdhi m. *putting togeth-
 er, union, interval.*
 -dhis (nom.sg.) I.3.3.
sanmūla a. *with the real as
 root or cause.*
 -lās (nom.pl.f.) VI.8.4,6.
 [saptadaça num.a. *seven-
 teenth.*]
saptadhā adv. *in seven
 ways, sevenfold.* VII.
 26.2.
 [saptama num.a. *seventh.*]
saptavidha a. *sevenfold.*
 -dham (acc.sg.n.) II.8.
 1,3; 9.1,8; 10.1,6.
 -dhasya (gen.sg.) II.8.1.
sabhā f. *assembly-hall,
 court of a prince.*
 -bhām (acc.sg.) VIII.
 14.1.
- sabhāga** a. *going to coun-
 cil-chamber.*
 -gas (nom.sg.) V.3.6.
sam adv.-prep. *along with,
 together.* V.1.4.
sama a. *even, smooth, like,
 same, unaltered; n.*
evenness, balance.
 -mas (nom.sg.m.) II.9.1
 (2t.).
 -mam (nom.sg.n.) II.
 10.1,2,3(2t.),4. IV.1.
 2.
samardhayitṛ m. *prosper-
 er, fulfiller.*
 -tā (nom.sg.) I.1.8.
samarpita, see √ṛ.
samavahāra m. *abundance.*
 -ram (acc.sg.) VI.9.1.
 1 **samāna** a. *same, similar.*
 -nas (nom.sg.m.) I.3.2.
 2 **samāna** m. *breath* (one
 of the five vital airs, w.
 apāna or udāna fanci-
 fully extends the other
 three; M. M. *on*
breathing, Bō. *Mit-*
hauch).
 -nas (nom.sg.) III.13.
 4. V.22.1.
 -nāya (dat.sg.) V.22.1.
 -ne (loc.sg.) V.22.2.
samārata, see √ram.

samāsa m. <i>putting together, union, collection, condensation.</i>	sampad f. <i>coinciding; success, welfare.</i>
–sas (nom.sg.) VI.4.7.	–at (nom.sg.) V.1.4,14 (2t.).
–sam (acc.sg.; BR. <i>zumenschiebend</i> , but rather appositive vbl. pass.subst.) VII.15.3.	–adam (acc.sg.) V.1.4.
samiti f. <i>meeting, assembly.</i>	–ade (dat.sg.) V.2.5.
–tim (acc.sg.) V.3.1.	sampāta m. <i>flying together; encounter; resideduc.</i>
samitpāni a. <i>with fuel in the hand.</i>	–tam (acc.sg.) V.2.4,5 (4t.).
–ṇis (nom.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.3; 11.2.	samprati adv. <i>just opposite; exactly, just.</i> II.9.5. V.11.2,4,6. VIII.11.1,2.
–ṇi (nom.du.m.) VIII.7.2.	samprasāda m. <i>perfect calm, serenity</i> (of the soul in sleep).
–ṇayas (nom.pl.) V.11.7.	–das (nom.sg.) VIII.3.4; 12.3.
samidh a. <i>flaming; f. fuel.</i>	sayugvan a. <i>united with; having a double team</i> (BR.); <i>united with the itch!</i> (Bö.); <i>with the car</i> (M.M.).
–it (nom.sg.) V.4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.	–vā (nom.sg.) IV.1.3, 5,8.
–idham (acc.sg.) IV.4.5; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1.	–vānam (acc.sg.) IV.1.3,5.
samudra m. <i>sea, ocean.</i>	saraṇa n. <i>running.</i>
–ras (nom.sg.) II.4.1; 17.1. III.19.2. IV.6.3. VI.10.1.	–ṇam (nom.sg.) I.3.5.
–ram (acc.sg.) VI.10.1.	saras n. <i>bucket, pond, pool, lake.</i>
–rāt (abl.sg.) VI.10.1.	
samṛddhi f. <i>thriving, success.</i>	
–dhis (nom.sg.) I.1.8.	
–dhim (acc.sg.) V.2.9.	

- (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.
sarpa m. *serpent*.
 -pās (nom.pl.) II.21.1.
sarpadevajana f. *science of serpents and the host of gods or demons*.
 -(nom.sg.) VII.1.4.
 -yām (acc.sg.) VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.
sarpis n. *clarified butter, ghee*.
 -(nom.-acc.sg.) IV.15.1. VI.6.1.
sarva a. *all, every*.
 -vas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6. VI.11.2.
 -vam (nom.-acc.sg.n., acc. sg.m.) I.3.6. II.11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 14.2; 15.2; 16.2; 17.2; 18.2; 19.2; 20.2; 21.2,4(2t.); 23.4(2t.). III.12.1(2t.),2; 14.1,2,4; 15.4; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.4,6; 3.8(2t.); 11.2; 12.2; 13.2; 16.1(2t.). V.2.6(2t.),7; 11.3. VI.1.4,5,6; 7.4; 8.7; 9.4; 10.3; 11.2,3; 12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.3; 16.3. VII.2.1; 4.2; 15.1; 25.1(2t.),2; 26.1,2. VIII.1.3,4; 3.2; 8.1.
 -vā (nom.sg.f., old nom. pl.n.) II.23.4. III.12.6.
 -veṇa (instr.sg.) II.9.1.
 -vasmin (loc.sg.) II.21.1,2.
 -ve (nom.pl.m.) II.22.3(3t.),5(3t.); 23.2. III.19.3(2t.). V.24.3. VII.14.2. VIII.1.4; 4.2; 12.6(2t.).
 -vāṇi (nom.-acc.pl.n.) I.9.1; 11.5,7,9. II.9.2; 23.4. III.19.3(2t.). IV.15.2(2t.),3(2t.). V.1.15; 24.5. VII.15.4. VIII.1.4.
 -vās (nom.pl.f.) II.21.4. VI.8.4,6; 9.2; 10.3. VIII.3.2.
 -vān (acc.pl.) II.22.1. IV.3.2,3; 17.10. VI.1.2. VII.10.2. VIII.7.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.); 12.6(2t.).
 -vāis (instr.pl.) I.10.6; 11.2,3.
 -vebhyas (abl.pl.) I.6.7(2t.).
 -veṣu (loc.pl.) IV.15.4(2t.). V.3.7; 18.1(3t.); 24.2(3t.). VII.

25.2(2t.). VIII.1.6 (2t.); 4.3; 5.4; 7.4.	-sas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.
-vāsu (loc.pl.f.) II.4.1, 2. IV.3.8.	sarvaças adv. <i>wholly</i> . VII. 26.2.
sarvakarman a. <i>containing all kinds of work</i> .	sarvendriya n. <i>all one's sense or power</i> .
-mā (nom.sg.m.) III. 14.2,4.	-yāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15. 1.
sarvakāma a. <i>wishing ev- erything, having all wishes</i> .	sarvāuṣadha a. <i>consisting of all herbs</i> ; n. <i>all sorts of herbs</i> .
-mas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.	-dhasya (gen.sg.) V.2.4.
sarvagandha a. <i>containing all perfumes</i> .	sarṣapa m. <i>mustard, mus- tard-seed</i> .
-dhas (nom.sg.) III.14. 2,4.	-pāt (abl.sg.) III.14.3.
sarvagranthi m. <i>knot or tangle of every sort</i> .	salokatā f. <i>being in the same world</i> .
-thinām (gen.pl.) VII. 26.2.	-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
sarvatas adv. <i>on all sides</i> . III.13.7. IV.1.1(2t.).	savana n. <i>pressing out (the juice of Soma), Soma-libation</i> .
sarvadā adv. <i>always</i> . II. 9.1.	-nam (nom.-acc.sg.) II. 24.1,10. III.16.2,3(2t.), 4.
sarvadhātama a.supl. <i>most all-refreshing</i> .	-nasya (gen.sg.) II.24.7.
-mam (acc.sg.n.) V.2. 7.	savitṛ m.nm.pr.
sarvabhūta n. <i>every being</i> .	-tā (nom.sg.) I.12.5.
-tāni (acc.pl.) VIII.15.1.	-tur (gen.sg.) V.2.7.
sarvarasa a. <i>containing all saps or fluids</i> .	saçarîra a. <i>with the body</i> .
	-ras (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.1.
	-rasya (gen.sg.) VIII. 12.1.

sas, see ta—.

✓sah prevail, see sahamāna.

saha adv.-prep. with, along with. I.10.1. II.13.1. IV.2.3. VII.11.1.

sahamāna (pres.ppl.mid.) a. overpowering; f. southern side of the world-soul's case.

—nā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.

sahasra n. thousand.

—ram (nom.-acc.sg.) IV.2.3,4; 4.5; 5.1.
—rāṇi (nom.pl.) VII.26.2.

1 sâ, see ta—.

2 sâ— 1st syl. of sāman. I.6.1,2,3,4,6; 7.1,2,3,4.

sādiṣṭha a.supl. best.

—ṭham (acc.sg.n.) IV.9.3.

sādhu a. straight, right, good; n.acc. as adv. well.

—(nom.-acc.sg.n.) II.1.1(2t.),3(2t.),4. IV.1.4,6. VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.

—dhunā (instr.sg.) II.1.2.

—dhavas (nom.pl.) II.1.4. III.19.4.

sādhya caus.grdv. to be subdued or won; m. pl. cert. deities, the Sādhyas.

—yās (nom.pl.) III.10.1.

—yānām (gen.pl.) III.10.3,4.

sādhvalamkṛta a. well adorned.

—tas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—te (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.

—tāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2(2t.),3(2t.).

sāmataś adv. concerning the Sāman. IV.17.6.

1 sāmān n. sacred song (a Vedic stanza arranged for chanting; cf. ṛc, yajus); pl. the Sāma - Veda.

—ma (nom.-acc.sg.) I.1.

2,4,5(2t.); 3.4(3t.),8;

4.4; 6.1(4t.),2(4t.),3

(4t.),4(4t.),5(3t.),6,8;

7.1(4t.),2(4t.),3(4t.),4

(4t.),5,7,9(2t.); 8.5

(2t.),6,7(2t.),8. II.

1.1,3,4; 2.1,3; 3.1,2;

4.1,2; 5.1,2; 6.1,2; 7.

1,2; 8.1,3; 9.1(3t.),8;

10.1,6(2t.); 21.1,2;

24.3,7,11.

-mnā (instr.sg.) I.3.8.	sārdha a. <i>with a half</i> ; n.
II.1.2.	acc. as adv.-prep. <i>together, along with.</i>
-mnas (abl.-gen.sg.) I.	-dham (acc.sg.n.) VIII.
1.2; 4.3; 8.4. II.1.1;	9.2.
9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8; 22.1.	sārṣṭitā f. <i>being of equal rank.</i>
-mni (loc.sg.) I.4.3.	-tām (acc.sg.) II.20.2.
-māni (nom.-acc.pl.) III.	siṃha m. <i>lion.</i>
3.1,2. IV.17.2. VI.	-has (nom.sg.) VI.9.3;
7.2.	10.2.
-mabhyas (abl.pl.) IV.	√sīc <i>pour out, sprinkle.</i>
17.3.	siñcati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
-mnām (gen.pl.) I.13.4.	V.10.6.
IV.17.6(3t.).	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
2 sāman n. <i>possession, wealth</i> (alluded to II.	IV.15.1.
1.1,3).	√sidh <i>succeed.</i>
3 sāman n. <i>gentle speech, kindness</i> (alluded to	- + abhi <i>acquire.</i>
II.1.2).	abhisidhyati (pres.ind.
sāmaveda m. <i>Veda of chants, Sāma-Veda.</i>	act.sg.) VII.4.3; 5.3;
-das (nom.sg.) I.3.7.	7.2; 9.2; 11.2; 12.2.
III.3.1. VII.1.4.	sīsa n. <i>lead.</i>
-dam (acc.sg.) III.3.2;	-sam (acc.sg.) IV.17.7.
15.7. VII.1.2; 2.1; 7.1.	-sena (instr.sg.) IV.
sāmrajya (Wh.Gr. 213.b)	17.7.
n. <i>universal rule.</i>	√1 su <i>press out, extract</i>
-yāya (dat.sg. as inf.)	(esp. the Soma).
II.24.13.	asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg.,
sāyugya n. <i>community, intimate union.</i>	Bö.)?
-yam (acc.sg.) II.20.	soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.,
2.	Bö.)?
	sutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
	n.) V.12.1.

- + ā *press out to a degree or sufficiently.*
 āsutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 - + pra *press out for the future or lastingly.*
 prasutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) V.12.1.
 √2 su, sū *generate; beget, bring forth, bear.*
 asoṣṭa (aor.ind.mid.sg., of woman?) III.17.5.
 soṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg., of man?) III.17.5.
sukṛta n. *good deed, merit.*
 -tam (nom.sg.) VIII.4.1.
sukha a. *pleasant, comfortable; n. joy, bliss.*
 -kham (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.22.1 (4t.); 23.1 (3t.).
sutatejas a. *possessing the fire or vigor of Soma.*
 -jās (nom.sg.m.) V.12.1; 18.2.
subhikṣa a. *well provided with food.*
 -ṣā (nom.sg.f.) I.10.5.
subhūta a. *turned out well; n. welfare; f. northern side of the world-soul's case.*
- tā (nom.sg.f.) III.15.2.
surabhi a. *sweet-smelling, fragrant; n. perfume.*
 -bhi (acc.sg.n.) I.2.2,9.
surā f. *spirited liquor, brandy.*
 -rām (acc.sg.) V.10.9.
surūpa a. *well formed, beautiful.*
 -pān (acc.pl.) II.15.2.
suvarṇa a. *of a beautiful color, glittering, golden; n. gold.*
 -ṇas (nom.sg.m.) I.6.6.
 -ṇam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) III.19.1,2. IV.17.7.
 -ṇena (instr.sg.) IV.17.7.
suvasana a. *well clothed.*
 -nas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -ne (loc.sg.) VIII.9.1,2.
 -nāu (nom.du.) VIII.8.2 (2t.), 3 (2t.).
suvarṣṭi f. *copious rain.*
 -ṭis (nom.sg.) VII.10.1 (2t.).
suṣi m. *opening of a tube, hole.*
 -ṣis (nom.sg.) III.13.1, 2,3,4,5.
suhaya m. *spirited horse, steed, charger.*

-yas (nom.sg.) V.1.12.	- +samati <i>let go, dismiss.</i>
sūkarayoni f. birth-station of a hog.	samatisṛṣṭās (pass.ppl. nom.pl.) I.11.3.
-nim (acc.sg.) V.10.7.	- +vi <i>let loose.</i>
sūtra n. thread, cord.	visṛjet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.14.1.
-r̥c̥ṇa (instr.sg.) VI.8.2.	-ṛṣṭas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VI.14.1.
sūrya m. sun, god of the sun.	- +sam <i>unite, mix.</i>
-yas (nom.sg.) IV.3.1 ; 7.3.	saiṁsṛjyate (pres.ind. pass.sg.) I.1.6.
-yam (acc.sg.) III.17.7.	√sṛp <i>creep, glide, slip.</i>
sūryācandramas m. sun and moon.	sarpanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.
-masāu (nom.du.) VII. 12.1. VIII.1.3.	sṛptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3.
√sṛ run, glide, flow, hasten.	-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) VIII.6.2(2t.).
- +upa <i>approach, resort to.</i>	- +ā <i>creep near.</i>
upasṛtya grd. I.3.12.	āsasṛpus (perf.ind.act.pl.) I.12.4.
- +abhiniṣ <i>flow or hasten forth to.</i>	- +prati <i>creep back.</i>
abhiniṣṛta (pass.ppl. nom.sg.f.) VIII.6.6.	pratisṛpya grd. V.2.6.
√sṛj send forth, hurl, throw; spin; engender.	setu a. fettering; m. band, dam, bridge, barrier.
sṛjate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) VII.11.1(2t.).	-tus (nom.sg.) VIII.4. 1.
asṛjata (impf.ind.mid.sg.) VI.2.3(2t.).	-tum (acc.sg.) VIII.4. 1,2(2t.).
-anta (impf.ind.mid.pl.) VI.2.4.	√sev <i>stay by, serve, worship.</i>
	- +upa <i>devote oneself to.</i>

upaseveta (pres.opt.mid.sg.) II.22.1.	sāumya (BR., Bō.) = somya .
soma m. <i>extract, juice, Soma</i> (plant and extract, often deified); <i>moon</i> .	skanda m. nm.pr.
-mas (nom.sg.) V.4.2; 10.4.	-das (nom.sg.) VII.26. 2(2t.).
-mam (acc.sg.) V.5.2.	√ stan <i>thunder</i> .
-mena (instr.sg.) III.9. 1,3.	stanayati (pres.ind.act.sg. caus.) II.3.1; 15.1. VII.11.1.
-masya (gen.sg.) II.22. 1.	stanayitnu m. <i>thunder</i> .
somasavana a. <i>wherefrom Soma is pressed</i> ; m. nm.pr. of a tree (Bō).	-nus (nom.sg.) VIII. 12.2.
-nas (nom.sg.) VIII.5.3.	stabdha (pass.ppl.) a. <i>propped; stiff, rigid; puffed up</i> .
somya a. <i>relating to Soma; moonlike, gentle</i> ; voc.sg. <i>my dear!</i>	-dhas (nom.sg.) VI.1.2,3.
-(voc.sg.m.) IV.4.4,5 (2t.); 5.1,2; 6.3(2t.); 7.3(2t.); 8.3(2t.); 9.2; 14.1,2(2t.),3. VI. 1.1,3,4,5,6(2t.),7: 2.1, 2(2t.); 3.4; 4.7; 5.4 (2t.); 6.1,2,3,4,5(2t.); 7.1,2,3(2t.),5,6(2t.); 8.1(2t.),2(2t.),3(2t.),4 (4t.),5,6(5t.),7; 9.1,2, 4; 10.1,2,3; 11.1,2,3; 12.2(2t.),3(2t.); 13.2, 3; 14.1,3; 15.1,3; 16. 1,3.	√ stu <i>praise</i> .
	stuvīta (pres.opt.mid.sg., Wh.Gr.129.a) I.3.12 (3t.). II.22.2.
	-vatām (imv.mid.pl., Wh. Gr.617) I.11.3.
	stoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.8,10.
	-yamāṇas (fut.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) I.3.10.
	-ṇās (fut.ppl.mid.nom.pl.) I.12.4.
	-ṇān (fut.ppl.mid.acc.pl.) I.10.8.
	-+abhi <i>give praise to, praise</i> .
	abhiṣtoṣyan (fut.ppl.act.nom.sg.) I.3.9,11.

- +pra utter praise,	striloka m. world of wom-
prastoṣyasi (fut.ind.act.	en.
sg.) I.10.9; 11.4.	-kena (instr.sg.) VIII.
prāstoṣyas (cond.ind.act.	2.9.
sg.) I.11.5.	strilokakāma a. desirous
stutaṣastra n. chant and	of the world of women.
recitation (of the Ud-	-mas (nom.sg.) VIII.
gātar and of the Ho-	2.9.
tar).	sthāṇḍila n. leveled piece
-rāis (instr.pl.) III.17.3.	of ground (for sacri-
stena m. thief.	fice); spot, place.
-nas (nom.sg.) V.10.9;	-le (loc.sg.) V.2.8.
11.5.	sthaviṣṭha a.supl. thickest,
steya n. theft.	grossest.
-yam (acc.sg.) VI.16.	-ṭhas (nom.sg.) VI.5.1,
1.	2,3.
stobha m. shout, trill (in	√sthā stand, exist; con-
chanting a Sāman;	tinuc; spring from;
e.g., hum).	cease.
-bhas (nom.sg.) I.13.3.	tiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
stoma m. song of praise.	V.1.3. VI.11.1; 12.2.
-mam (acc.sg.) I.3.10.	VII.8.1(2t.).
-mena (instr.sg.) I.3.10.	-anti (pres.ind.act.pl.)
strī f. woman.	VIII.6.1.
-(nom.sg.) II.13.1.	sthātā (nm.ag.nom.sg.)
-riyam (acc.sg.) V.2.8,	III.11.1.
9.	sthitam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.
-riyā (instr.sg.) II.13.1.	n.) I.3.6.
-riyas (nom.pl.) VIII.	-tvā grd. VIII.15.1.
2.9.	- +adhi stand upon, as-
-ribhis (instr.pl.) VIII.	cend, surpass, master,
12.3.	acquire.
	adhitiṣṭhatas (pres.ind.

act.du.) V.19.2; 21.2; 22.2; 23.2.	-ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VI.9.1.
-ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.20.2.	-ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg.) VII.20.1.
- +ud <i>arise, come forth, sprout, grow.</i>	- +abhipra <i>go forth to; caus. drive (cattle) out to (pasture).</i>
uttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.6. II.24.6, 10, 15.	abhiprasthāpayan (pres.ppl.act.caus.nom.sg.) IV.4.5.
-ṭhan (pres.ppl.act.nom.sg., Wh.Gr. 671) VII.8.1.	-yām (caus.vbl.f.acc.sg.) IV.6.1; 7.1; 8.1.
- +anūd <i>arise or come forth after or behind.</i>	- +prati <i>stand firm, rest upon, be at ease, prosper.</i>
anūtiṣṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.	pratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.16.5(2t.).
anūdatiṣṭhan (impf.ind.act.pl.) III.19.3.	-ṭhantam (pres.ppl.act.acc.sg.) IV.16.5.
- +samud <i>arise, come into view, appear.</i>	pratiṣṭhitas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) V.17.1. VII.4.3; 5.3; 24.1, 2.
samuttiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.2.10.	-tam (pass.ppl.nom.sg.n.) III.12.2.
-ṭhatas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.2.6, 7, 8.	-tās (pass.ppl.nom.pl.) III.12.3, 4.
-ṭhanti (pres.ind.act.pl.) VIII.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 9.	-tāni (pass.ppl.nom.pl.n.) VII.4.2; 5.2.
samutthāya grd. VIII.3.4; 12.2, 3.	-tan (pass.ppl.acc.pl.) VII.4.3; 5.3.
- +nis <i>grow forth; complete, prepare.</i>	- +anuprati <i>stand firm, prosper in reference to.</i>
nistiṣṭhati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VII.20.1; 21.1 (3t.).	

anupratitiṣṭhati (pres.ind. act.sg.) IV.16.5.	ha; gives value of past to a pres. tense). I.2.
— + samprati <i>turn to-ward, apply to</i> ; caus. <i>confine, concentrate</i> .	13. III.14.4; 16.7. IV. 10.1 (2t.). VI.4.5.
sampratiṣṭhāpya caus. grd. VIII.15.1.	smara m. <i>remembrance, longing, love</i> .
— + abhisam <i>join oneself to, stand still</i> ; caus. <i>bring to an end at</i> .	—ras (nom.sg.) VII.13. 1; 14.1; 26.1.
abhisamsthāpayāmas (pres.ind.act.pl.caus.) I.8.5,7.	—ram (acc.sg.) VII.13. 1,2.
sthāṇu a. <i>standing still</i> ; m. <i>trunk of tree, pillar, post</i> .	—reṇa (instr.sg.) VII. 13.1 (2t.).
—nave (dat.sg.) V.2.3.	—rāt (abl.sg.) VII.13.2 (2t.); 14.1.
sthāna n. <i>standing; state; station; rank</i> .	—rasya (gen.sg.) VII. 13.2.
—nam (nom.sg.) V.10.8.	smas, see √1 as.
sparṇa a. <i>touching</i> ; m. <i>contact, feeling</i> ; m.pl. <i>mute consonants</i> .	√'smṛ remember, long for; mention, hand down, teach.
—cās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	smareyus (pres.opt.act. pl.) VII.13.1.
—cṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.4.	—ran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) VIII.12.3.
√spṛṣ touch, perceive, attain, incur.	smṛtas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
spṛṇati (pres.ind.act.sg.) VIII.6.3.	smṛti f. <i>memory, good memory; tradition</i> .
—tas (pres.ind.act.du.) VIII.12.1.	—tis (nom.sg.) VII.26.2.
sma encl.pcl. (slightly asseverative; esp. with	smṛtilambha m. <i>acquisition of a good memory or of tradition</i> .
	—bhe (loc.sg.) VII.26.2.

√syad, syand <i>move on, hasten, flow.</i>	—woman; n. <i>property.</i>
syandante (pres.ind.mid. pl.) II.4.1. VI.10.1.	svam (acc.sg.m.) VI.8.1 (2t.).
syām, see √1 as.	svena (instr.sg.) VIII.3.4; 12.2(2t.), 3.
srakti f. <i>edge, corner.</i>	sve (loc.sg.) VII.24.1.
—tayas (nom.pl.) III.15.1.	svānām (gen.pl.) V.1.2, 5.
srāma a. <i>lame.</i>	svadhā f. <i>sweet, refreshing drink, esp. libation to the Manes.</i>
—mas (nom.sg.) VIII.9.1, 2; 10.2, 4.	—dhām (acc.sg.) II.22.2.
—mam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.10.1, 3.	√svap <i>sleep, fall asleep.</i>
—me (loc.sg.) VIII.9.2; 10.2.	svapiti (pres.ind.act.sg.) IV.3.3. VI.8.1 (2t.).
srāmya n. <i>lameness.</i>	suptas (pass.ppl.nom.sg.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
—yṇa (instr.sg.) VIII.10.2, 4.	svapna m. <i>sleep, dream.</i>
√sru <i>flow, stream; drip, drop juice.</i>	—nam (acc.sg.) VIII.6.3; 11.1.
sravet (pres.opt.act.sg.) VI.11.1 (3t.).	—ne (loc.sg.) VIII.10.1.
— + sampra <i>flow forth together, become fluid.</i>	—neṣu (loc.pl.) V.2.9.
samprāsravat (impf.ind.act.sg.) II.23.3, 4.	svapnanidarṣana a. <i>pointing at or teaching by dreams; n. dream-vision.</i>
—van (impf.ind.act.pl.) II.23.3.	—ne (loc.sg.) V.2.9(2t.).
sva pron. a. (1) poss. <i>own, one's own</i> (all three persons); (2) refl. <i>one-self</i> (all three persons); m.f. <i>kinsman,</i>	svapnānta m. <i>condition of sleeping or dreaming.</i>
	—tam (acc.sg.) VI.8.1.
	√svar <i>sound, sing, praise; be bright, shine</i> (see Wh.RVF.).

svaran (pres.ppl.act.nom. sg.) I.5.1,3.	—gasya (gen.sg.) III. 13.6(3t.).
— +ati <i>let sound die away.</i>	svargasaṁstāva a. <i>praised as heavenly or heaven.</i>
atisvarati (pres.indl.act. sg.) I.4.4.	—vam (nom.sg.n.) I.8.5.
svaṛ n. <i>sun, sunlight, heaven; indcl. sacred syll. (dissyl.), O sky!</i> II.23.3. III.15.3,7; 17.7(acc.sg.). IV.17.3,6.	svas, see ✓1 as.
svara m. <i>sound, voice; pl. vowels.</i>	svasṛ f. <i>sister.</i>
—ras (nom.sg.) I.3.2; 4.4; 8.4; 12.2.	—sā (nom.sg.) VII.15.1.
—ram (acc.sg.) I.4.3,5.	—sāram (acc.sg.) VII. 15.2.
—rasya (gen.sg.) I.8.4.	—sāras (nom.pl.) VIII. 2.4.
—rās (nom.pl.) II.22.3,5.	svasṛloka m. <i>world of sisters.</i>
—reṣu (loc.pl.) II.22.3.	—kena (instr.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārāj a. <i>self-ruling, independent.</i>	svasṛlokakāma a. <i>desirous of the world of sisters.</i>
—raṭ (nom.sg.m.) VII. 25.2.	—mas (nom.sg.) VIII. 2.4.
svārājya n. <i>self-rule, independent dominion.</i>	svasṛhan m. <i>murderer of a sister, sororicide.</i>
—yāya (dat.sg. as inf.) II.24.12.	—hā (nom.sg.) VII.15. 2,3.
svarga a. <i>leading to light, heavenly; m. heaven.</i>	svādhyāya m. <i>reading or repeating to oneself, study (esp. of the Veda).</i>
—gam (acc.sg.m.) I.8.5 (2t.). II.22.2. III.13.6. VIII.3,3,5.	—yam (acc.sg. as inf.) I. 12.1. VIII.15.1.
	svārājya n. <i>self-sovereignty, unlimited dominion.</i>

–yam (acc.sg.) III.6.	✓svid <i>sweat</i> .
‡; 7.‡; 8.4; 9.4; 10.	svedate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
4.	VI.2.3.
svāhā excl. used in making	svid slightly emph. encl.
oblations; <i>hail to</i>	pcl. <i>really, perhaps,</i>
(dat.), = <i>Amen!</i> (at end	<i>then.</i> I.10.4.
of invocation). II.24.	svāirin a. <i>free, wanton, un-</i>
6,10,15. IV.17.4,5,6.	<i>chaste.</i>
V.2.4,5(4t.); 19.1; 20.	–rī (nom.sg.m.) V.11.5.
1; 21.1; 22.1; 23.1.	–riṇi (nom.sg.f.) V.11.5.

H

ha slightly emph. encl. pcl.	(2t.), 6(2t.), 7(3t.); 17.
<i>to be sure.</i>	6; 19.4.
I.1.7,8; 2.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3	IV.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3, 5(2t.),
(2t.), 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6	7(2t.), 8(3t.); 2.1(2t.), 3
(2t.), 7(2t.), 8, 10, 11, 12,	(2t.), 4, 5(3t.); 3.5(2t.),
13(3t.), 14; 3.1, 12; 5.	6, 7, 8; 4.1, 2, 3, 4(2t.), 5
2, 4, 5; 6.7; 7.8; 8.1	(2t.); 5.1(2t.), 2, 3; 6.
(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.), 4(4t.),	1, 2, 3, 4; 7.1, 2, 3, 4; 8.1,
5(2t.), 6, 7(3t.), 8(2t.);	2, 3, 4; 9.1(2t.), 2, 3(3t.);
9.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	10.1(4t.), 2, 3(2t.), 4(2t.),
4; 10.1, 2(2t.), 3(2t.),	5(3t.); 11.1; 12.1;
4, 5, 6, 8, 11; 11.1(2t.),	13.1; 14.1(2t.), 2(3t.),
2, 3, 4, 5(2t.), 6, 7(2t.), 8,	3(2t.); 15.1; 16.1(2t.);
9(2t.); 12.1, 3(2t.), 4	17.8, 9(2t.), 10.
(2t.).	V.1.1(2t.), 2(2t.), 3(2t.),
II.1.4; 2.3; 3.2(2t.); 4.	4(2t.), 5(3t.), 6, 7(2t.),
2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2(2t.);	8(2t.), 9(2t.), 10(2t.),
10.4, 6(2t.); 21.2; 24.	11(2t.), 12(2t.), 13(2t.),
16.	14(2t.); 2.1(4t.), 2(4t.),
III.11.3(2t.), 4(2t.); 13.	3(2t.); 3.1(2t.), 4(2t.),
1; 14.4; 16.2(2t.), 4	5, 6(5t.), 7(4t.); 10.7

(2t.), 10(2t.); 11.1, 2	ghnanti (pres.ind.act.pl.,
(2t.), 3, 4(2t.), 5(2t.), 6	Wh.Gr.637) VIII.10.
(3t.), 7(3t.); 12.1, 2;	2, 4.
13.1(2t.), 2; 14.1(2t.),	hanyate (pres.ind.pass.
2; 15.1(2t.), 2; 16.1	sg.) VI.16.1. VIII.
(2t.), 2; 17.1(2t.), 2; 18.	1.5; 10.2, 4.
1.2; 24.3, 4(2t.).	— +apa <i>repel, thrust</i>
VI.1.1(2t.), 2, 3, 7; 2.1, 2;	<i>back, destroy.</i>
4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.2(3t.),	apahanti (pres.ind.act.
3, 4(5t.), 6; 8.1, 7; 9.4;	sg.) I.3.1.
10.3; 11.2, 3; 12.2, 3;	—hate (pres.ind.mid.sg.)
13.1(3t.), 2(2t.), 3; 14.	IV.11.2; 12.2; 13.2.
3; 15.3; 16.3(2t.).	apajahi (inv.act.sg.) II.
VII.1.1(2t.), 2, 3; 4.2; 5.	24.6, 10.
2; 7.2; 8.1; 9.1; 14.	—hata (inv.act.pl.) II.
2; 15.1; 24.2; 26.1,	24.15.
2.	— +abhyā <i>strike at, hit.</i>
VIII.3.4(2t.), 5; 5.3; 7.	abhyāhanyāt (pres.opt.
1, 2(3t.), 3(4t.), 4(2t.);	act.sg.) VI.11.1(3t.).
8.1(3t.), 2(3t.), 3(3t.),	hanta interj. <i>come! go to!</i>
4(3t.); 9.1, 2(2t.), 3	<i>well!</i> I.8.1, 3, 7, 8; 10.
(3t.); 10.1(3t.), 3(2t.),	3, 7. IV.10.4. V.11.
4(3t.); 11.1(3t.), 2(2t.),	2, 3, 4. VI.3.2. VIII.
3(4t.); 12.6; 14.1; 15.	7.2.
1.	✓ has <i>laugh.</i>
haṁsa m. <i>goose; swan,</i>	hasati (pres.ind.act.sg.)
<i>flamingo; the sun(!).</i>	III.17.3.
—sas (nom.sg.) IV.1.2;	hastagṛhita a. <i>grasped by</i>
7.1, 2.	<i>or with the hand.</i>
—sam (acc.sg.) IV.1.2.	—tam (acc.sg.m.) VI.16.1.
—sās (nom.pl.) IV.1.2.	hastihiranya n. <i>elephants</i>
✓ han <i>smite, hurt, slay, de-</i>	<i>and gold.</i>
<i>stroy.</i>	—yam (acc.sg.) VII.24.2.

- √1 hā *leave, forsake, lose*;
pass. *vanish, fail, perish*.
jahāti (pres.ind.act.sg.)
VI.11.2(4t.).
hīyate (pres.ind.pass.sg.)
IV.16.3,4.
- √2 hā *start up, go forth*.
— +abhyud *rise in addition to, ascend with* (acc.).
abhyujjihate (pres.ind.mid.sg.) I.11.5.
— +sam *arise, stand up*.
samjihānas (pres.ppl.mid.nom.sg.) I.10.6. IV.1.5. V.11.5.
- hāikāra m. *the sound hāi* (dissyl.).
—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- hāūkāra m. *the sound hāu* (dissyl.).
—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.1.
- hāridrumata m.nm.pr.
—tam (acc.sg.) IV.4.3.
- hi postp.pcl. *verily; for, because; nam.* I.1.1,8; 2.2,3,4,5,6,9,11; 3.6(3t.); 4.1; 5.1,3; 6.8; 7.9; 8.5,7; 9.1. II.9.2,3,4,5,6,7,8. III.5.4(2t.); 12.2,3,4; 15.1; 16.1,3,5. IV.1.8; 3.2,3; 9.3; 15.2,3,4. V.1.15; 2.6(2t.); 3.1,4; 10.6. VI.1.7; 4.5; 5.4; 6.5; 7.6; 8.1,2. VII.1.3; 3.1(3t.); 5.2; 15.4; 24.2. VIII.1.5; 3.1,2(2t.); 4.2(2t.); 5.1(2t.),2(2t.),3; 6.3; 8.5(2t.).
- hiṇ onomatop. word w. √kṛ *make the sound hiṇ, coo, neigh, low* (as cow to calf); sacred syl.; see next three words.
- hīnkāra m. *the sound hiṇ*.
—ras (nom.sg.) I.13.2. II.2.1,2; 3.1; 4.1; 5.1; 6.1; 7.1; 8.1; 9.2; 10.1; 11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 21.1.
- hīnkārabhājīn a. *sharing in the sound hiṇ*.
—jinas (nom.pl.) II.9.2.
- hīṇkṛ, see √kṛ.
- hita, see √dhā.
- hiraṇmaya a. *made of gold, golden*.
—yas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.
—yam (nom.sg.n.) VIII.5.3.

hiranya n. <i>gold</i> .	humkāra m. <i>the sound</i>
-yasya (gen.sg.) V.10.	hum.
9.	-ras (nom.sg.) I.13.3.
hiranyaakeṣa a. <i>golden-haired</i> .	hum interj. of growling or buzzing; sacred syl., see stobha . II.8.1; 24.8,12,13.
-ṣas (nom.sg.) I.6.6.	√hū, hvā <i>call upon, invite</i> .
hiranyadañṣṭra a. <i>golden-toothed or -tusked</i> .	- +ā <i>call to or hither</i> .
-ras (nom.sg.) IV.3.7.	āhvayati (pres.ind.act. sg.) VII.12.1.
hiranyanidhi m. <i>treasure of gold</i> .	√hūr̥ch <i>fall away</i> .
-dhim (acc.sg.) VIII.3.2.	- +vi <i>stagger</i> .
hiranyaṣmaṣru a. <i>golden-bearded</i> .	vihūr̥chati (pres.ind.act. sg.) II.19.2.
-rus (nom.sg.) I.6.6.	√hr̥ <i>hold, carry, bring; offer; take</i> .
√hu <i>pour</i> (into fire), <i>make an oblation, offer, sacrifice</i> .	haranti (pres.ind.act.pl.) II.21.4. V.9.2.
juhoti (pres.ind.act.sg.) II.24.5,9,14. V.24.1, 2,3.	- +apa <i>take away, seize, rob</i> .
-hvati (pres.ind.act.pl.) V.4.2; 5.2; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2.	apāhār̥ṣit (aor.ind.act.sg.) VI.16.1.
-huyāt (pres.opt.act.sg.) IV.17.4,5,6. V.19.1 (2t.); 20.1 (2t.); 21.1 (2t.); 22.1 (2t.); 23.1 (2t.); 24.1.	- +ā <i>bring near, offer, accept, procure</i> .
hutam (pass.ppl.nom.sg. n.) V.24.2,4.	āhara (inv.act.sg.) I.12.5 (2t.). IV.4.5. VI.12.1; 13.1.
-tvā grd. V.2.4,5 (4t.).	-rat (unaug.impf.ind.act. sg.) I.12.5.
	ājahāra (perf.ind.act.sg.) I.10.5.

-hrus (perf.ind.act.pl.)	pratihṛtās (pass.ppl.nom. pl.) II.9.6.
I.2.1.	
-+udā <i>bring near, bring out, say, tell.</i>	hṛd n. <i>heart.</i>
udāhariṣyati (fut.ind.act.sg.) VI.4.5.	-di (loc.sg.) VIII.3.3 (2t.).
-+abhivyā <i>utter, pronounce, recite.</i>	hṛdaya n. <i>heart.</i>
abhivyāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) I.3.3,4.	-yam (nom.sg.) III.12.4. V.18.2. VIII.3.3.
-rāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) VIII.12.4.	-yasya (gen.sg.) III.13.1. VIII.6.1,6.
-+anusamā <i>put in order again.</i>	-ye (loc.sg.) III.12.9; 14.3(2t.),4.
anusamāharati (pres.ind.act.sg.) 1.5.5(2t.).	hṛdayajña a. <i>knowing or suiting the heart.</i>
-+pari <i>move around, surround, gird; shun, protect from.</i>	-ñam (nom.-acc.sg.n.) VII.2.1(2t.); 7.1.
-pariharāṇi (pres.subj.act.sg.) II.22.5.	hetu m. <i>impulse, cause; oblique cases as adv.-prep. on account.</i>
-ret (pres.opt.act.sg.) II.13.2.	-tos (gen.sg.) I.3.5.
-+prati <i>bring or hold back, take, enjoy; take hold of, deal with.</i>	hemanta m. <i>winter.</i>
pratiharamāṇāni (pres.ppl.mid.nom.pl.n.) I.11.9.	-tas (nom.sg.) II.5.1; 16.1.
pratihariṣyasi (fut.ind.act.sg.) I.10.11; 11.8.	hāikāra, after √2 hā.
pratyahariṣyas (cond.ind.act.sg.) I.11.9.	ho voc.pcl. IV.1.2.
	hotṛ m. <i>offerer, priest, esp. chief priest.</i>
	-tā (nom.sg.) IV.16.2.
	hotṛṣadana n. <i>seat of the Hotar.</i>
	-nāt (abl.sg.) I.5.5.
	homīya a. <i>sacrificial, appointed for offering.</i>

-yam (nom.sg.n.) V.19.	apahnuvita(pres.opt.mid.
1.	sg.) VII.15.4.
hoyi voc.pcl. IV.1.2.	- +ni <i>deny</i> .
hāūkāra, after √2 hā.	nihnute(pres.ind.mid.sg.)
√hnu <i>hide</i> .	IV.14.2.
- +apa <i>hide</i> or <i>conceal</i>	hrāduni f. <i>hail, hailstone</i> .
<i>from, deny</i> .	-nayas (nom.pl.) V.5.1.
	√hvā, see √hū.

APPENDIX A

ALTERATIONS IN BÖHTLINGK'S TEXT

- 1.2.7. Read **vidadhvaṅsire** for **-sus**.
-2.7f. Omit **mṛtpiṇḍas** (2t.).
-3.1ff. Read **adhidāivatam** for **-dev-**.
-6.7. Read **yasya** for **tasya**; **kapyāsa** for **kapilāsa**.
-11.1. Read **vividiṣāmi** for **-ṣāni**.
-11.2. Read **paryāiṣiṣyam** for **-ṣiṣam**.
-11.3. Read **etu** for **astu**; cf. III.17.2,3.
II.13.1. Read **prati strī** for **pratistri**.
-14.1. Bö. follows all manuscripts and previous editions in reading **mādhyam̐dinas**, **aparāh̐nas** (**-ṇaḥ**); Wh.AJP. **mādh-**, **āp-**; I propose **-ne**, **-ṇe**. The rarity of **āparāh̐nas**, on the principle of *lectio difficilior*, would probably be regarded by Whitney as justifying rather than making against his proposal. This word is, however, not merely rare, but is otherwise unquotable or quite unknown; and the whole passage must be taken together for a critical solution of any value. (1) There would have been no temptation to a copyist to alter **mādhyam̐dinas**, as that adjective occurs frequently elsewhere, seven times in ChU. alone (see Grammatical Index). In this word, nevertheless, lies the crucial point, if I am not mistaken. (2) An ancient scribe, finding the series **udyan**, **uditas** in the nominative, interpreted the next in the series wrongly as **ma-dhyam̐dina(s)**, instead of **-na(y)**. This blunder, helped possibly by the paleographic likeness of **-ne** and **-ṇaḥ** (**-nas**), caused him to change **aparāh̐ne** to **-nas**,

which thus becomes the only difference between Bō. and my emendation. (3) The locative serves as adjective modifier to *ādityas* (*sūryas*) understood, and thus meets all the demands of Whitney's suggestion. (4) And, finally, the series goes on again with *yan* just as naturally as before. In support of my argument as a whole, cf. II.9.3,4,5,8.

-25.3ff. Read *açrayata* for *-yat*.

III.12.6. Read *tāvān, tatas, sarvā* for *etāvān, atas, viçvā*.

-16.2ff. Read *vilopsi* for *-siya*.

-17.7. Restore *svaḥ paçyanta uttaram* at end of Vedic quotation.

IV.4.4ff. Read *somya* for *sāumya*.

-11.2ff. *bhunjāmas* for *-jmas*.

-14.2. Read *nihnute* for *nijuhnuve*.

-17.7. Read *dāru carmaṇā* for *dāruṇā carma*.

V.15.2. Read *vyaçariṣyata* for *-riṣ-*.

-23.2. Insert *tejasā* (cf. V.19.2; 20.2; 21.2; 22.2).

This word could not be spared by the Hindu fondness for repetition of set phrasology; cf. *eva* VI.4.4.

VI.2.3. Read *eva* (*vāi?*) for *vā*; cf. VI.2.4 for choice.

-4.4. Insert *eva* (cf. VI.4.1,2,3); see comment on *tejasā* V 23.2.

-8.7ff. Read *āitadātmya* for *etadātmya*.

-14.1. Read *pradhmayīta* for *-dhāveta*.

VII.2.1ff. Read *ā kiṭa-* for *ākīṭa-*; cf. *itihāsapurāṇa, goaçya, tṛṇodaka, dāsabhārya, hastihiranya*, all n.sg. in ChU. That this preposition occurs otherwise in ChU. only w. abl. is no argument for not admitting it w. acc. in the four places under discussion. It amounts, of course, to the same thing in the end, as the prepo-

sitional phrase is adverbial; but I question the correctness of writing so clumsy a cpd. unless actually found in an accented text.

-6.1. Read **mahattām** for **-tvam**.

VIII.6.1. Read **animnas** for **-nā**; cf. VI.12.2.

-7.3. Read **avāstam** for **avāttam**.

-9.1ff. Read **bhogya** for **-ga**.

(a) *Misprints and Corrections Noted by Bö.*

I.1.1. Read **iti hyudgāyati** for **ityud-**.

-1.8. Read **om-** for **otm-**.

-3.4. Read **yarktāt** for **-ktt-**.

-4.2. Read **tām** for **te**.

-5.4. Read **bahavo vāi** (Benares edition) **te** for **bahavo te**.

-5.5. Bö. approves **durudgīta** (Benares) for **-tha**.

-10.4. Bö. approves **udakapāna** (Benares) for **udapāna**.

III.17.5. Bö. emphatically approves the omission (Benares) of **maraṇamevāsyā tat**. I approve his conclusion.

IV.4.2. Read **bruvīthās** (Benares) for **brav-**.

V.3.7. Read **taṁ hovāca** for **sa hov-**.

-10.1. Read **ṣraddhām** for **-dhā**.

VII.8.1. Read **ākampayet** for **-yeta**.

VIII.7.2. Read **lokānāpnoti** for **-ap-**.

(b) *Misprints Noted by Wh.AJP.*

V.1.12. Read **nas (naḥ)** for **na**.

VII.3.1. Read **hyātmā** for **hm-**.

-24.2. Read **hyanyasmin** for **hm-**.

VIII.4.2. Read **pāpmānas** for **pāt-**.

-7.2. Unnecessary, as Bö. had already corrected.

-12.4. Read **ākāṣa** for **ak-**.

(c) Misprints to Be Noted Further.

III.7.4. Read **dvistāvaddakṣiṇatas** for **-vadṛk-** (a very easy typographical error).

-13.2. Read **veda** for **vada**.

-13.5. Read **tadetad** for **ted-**.

IV.15.6. Read **nāvartante** (2nd) for **-vārt-**.

V.1.9. Read **açakatarte** for **-karte**.

-8.2. Read **asminnagnāu** for **-minag** .

-11.4. Read **vāiçvānara** for **-nāra**.

VI.1.7. Read **avediṣyan** for **-daṣyn**.

VII.4.3. Read **saṃkalpasya** for **saṃlp-**.

VIII.7.3. Read **vijijñāsītavya** for **vijñijñā-**; **vācas** for **vacas**.

-10.4. Read **dvātriṅcat** for **dvāmt-**.

Subscription at end. Read **chān-** for **chan-**.

It may not be amiss to note also the seeming mis-punctuations at VII.3.1; 14.2 and VIII.3.2.

APPENDIX B.—VERB-LIST

I. MOODS AND TENSES

(a) *Primary Conjugation—Classified by Form and Meaning.*

PRESENT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad(16t.), an(2t.), arh, av, aṣ(8t.), aṣanāy, 1 as (115t.), āp(15t.), i(66t.), iṣ(4t.), ṛdh, kṛ(16t.), kram(2t.), gam(10t.), 2 gā(18t.), grabh(4t.), ghrā, cam(4t.), car(3t.), jakṣ, jap, jl(7t.), jiv(22t.), jṛ(2t.), jñā(29t.), jval, tap(11t.), tṛ(2t.), tṛp(39t.), dā(3t.), dās, duṣ(2t.), dru, dhā(10t.), dhī(??), dhyā(6t.), naṣ(3t.), nī(3t.), nu, pat(2t.), paṣ(31t.), pā(8t.), pū(2t.), brū(2t.), bhā(13t.), bhuḥ(3t.), bhū(221t.), math, manasy(3t.), mluc, yam(5t.), yā, rakṣ(2t.), rāj, riṣ(3t.), rud(3t.), vad(9t.), 1 vā, 2 vid(3t.), viṣ(14t.), vṛṣ(6t.), vṛaj(3t.), ṣaṇs, ṣam, ṣuc(3t.), ṣuṣ(5t.), ṣru(6t.), sic(2t.), sidh(6t.), sṛp, sthā(34t.), sprṣ(2t.), svap(3t.), svar, han(3t.), has, 1 hā(4t.), hu(11t.), hū, hūrch, hṛ(6t.). Total, 783.

PRESENT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(83t.), i(3t.), iṣ(4t.), iṣ(3t.), kṛ(4t.), kṛp(9t.), kram, kṣubh, gam, cakṣ(18t.), jan(10t.), tāy(2t.), trā, dā, dīp, duh(3t.), dṛṣ (only formally so, defective), dyut(3t.), dhvaṇs(3t.), nī(2t.), pad(34t.), pū, plu(2t.), man(5+4=9t.), mantray(2t.), mahīy(10t.), ram(5t.), rudh, labh(5t.), 2 vid(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛj(2t.), vṛt(10t.), 1 ṣī(3t.), 2 ṣī(2t.), ṣṛi(2t.), ṣliṣ(2t.), 'j(2t.), syad(2t.), svid, han(3t.), 2 hā, hnu. Total, 60.

PRESENT SUBJUNCTIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ad, 1 as, iṣ, kṛ(2t.), gam(2t.), 2 gā(3t.), ghrā, jñā, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(5t.), vad(2t.), 1 vid(2t.), çās, çru, hṛ(2t.). Total, 29.

Pres.subj.mid.: ✓man.

PRESENT OPTATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(3t.), 1 as(21t.), i(2t.), kṛ(2t.), khid, gam(3t.), 2 gā, cam, car, jīv, jñā(3t.), tap(3t.), dah(3t.), dā(3t.), dhā, dhāv(4t.), nam, nind(6t.), nī(7t.), pat(2t.), paç(6t.), brū(20t.), yam, riṣ, ruh, vad, 1 vid(5t.), 2 vid, çās, çru(2t.), ṣṭhiv, sṛj, smṛ, sru(3t.), han(3t.), hu(14t.), hṛ. Total, 131.

PRESENT OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās(29t.), i, iṣ(2t.), kṛ(3t.), jan(5t.), dhvaṁs, pad(4t.), brū(2t.), man(2t.), mred, labh(5t.), 2 vṛ(2t.), vṛt, sev, stu(4t.), hnu. Total, 63.

PRESENT IMPERATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), 1 as(2t.), i(3t.), iṣ(6t.), 2 gā, cam(3t.), jñā(6t.), tan(3t.), tap, dā(2t.), pā, prach, brū(23t.), bhid(2t.), vad, vas(6t.), 1 vid(3t.), 2 vid(3t.), 1 vṛ(4t.), vṛaj(2t.), çās(2t.), sad(3t.), han(3t.), hṛ(5t.). Total, 88.

Pres.imv.mid.: ✓✓ās(14t.), īkṣ, jan, dhā, stu. Total, 18.

Pres.-fut.imv.act.: ✓2 gā.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE ACTIVE.

✓✓an(4t.), 1 as(23t.), i(6t.), iṣ(6t.), kriḍ, khād, grabh, car(7t.), jakṣ, jīv(3t.), jñā(4t.), jval, tap, tṛp(19t.), dhā(3t.), dhyā(5t.), paç(9t.), pā(2t.), prach, bhī, riṣ, vad(4t.), vas(2t.), vṛṣ, vṛaj(2t.), çru(3t.), sad, sthā(3t.), smṛ, svar(2t.). Total, 129.

Cf. also: akhādant, anapānant(5t.), anistiṣṭhant, apaçyant, aprānant(5t.), avadant, avijānant, açṇvant, asant(4t.), asmarant, ahiṁsant(✓hiṁs injure). Total, 22.

PRESENT PARTICIPLE MIDDLE.

✓✓ās, i, kaṣ, jan, dhā, pad, man(3t.), mahīy, mā, yaj(16t.), ram, vṛt(2t.), sah, 2 hā(3t.), hr̥. Total, 35.

Cf. also: adadāna, anadyamāna(??), ayajamāna, avyathamāna(4t.; ✓vyath waver). Total, 6.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓ī as(5t.), kṛ(2t.), kṣar(5t.), khid, jīv, tap(11t.), paç, prach, bṛh(3t.), brū(2t.), bhū(2t.), vad(2t.), viç(2t.), sthā, sru(3t.). Total, 42.

IMPERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓īkṣ(4t.), klp(3t.), jan(7t.), bhāṣ, labh(2t.), vṛt, 2 çī, çri(5t.), sṛj(3t.). Total, 27.

PERFECT INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

✓✓aç(2t.), ī as(2t.), ah(24t.), āp, ī(15t.), kṛ(19t.), kram(4t.), gam(5t.), gṛ, car, jñā(4t.), dā(3t.), dṛç(3t.), pat, pad(2t.), prach, bhū(9t.), mluc, vac(178t.), vad(10t.), vas(8t.), ī vid(85t.), 2 vid, viç(10t.), vṛaj(5t.), vyadh(5t.), çās(5t.), çru(7t.), sad(6t.), sṛp, hr̥(2t.). Total, 421.

PERFECT INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

✓✓kṛ(15t.), kram(3t.), jñā(3t.), dhṛ, dhvaṁs, pad, budh, bhikṣ(2t.), yat, vad(3t.). Total, 31.

Perf.ppl.act.: ✓ī vid(40t.); cf. also avidvāṁs(12t.).

For Periphrastic Perfect see p. 189.

AORIST INDICATIVE ACTIVE.

1. ✓✓gam, ī gā(9t.), dhā, bhū(9t.). 2. ✓✓gam(3t.), vac(13t.), 2 vid, çak(5t.), çās(2t.). 4. ✓✓kṛ,

prach(2t.), **vas**(2t.), **hṛ**. 5. ✓✓**car**(2t.), **jval**, 1 **vid**,
vraj(3t.). 6. ✓2 **gā**(2t.). Total, 59.

AORIST INDICATIVE MIDDLE.

2. ✓**vac**. 4. ✓✓1 **gā** (Wh.RVF. wrongly 3.), **pad**
(2t.), 2 **vṛ**, 2 **su**. Total, 6.

AORIST OPTATIVE MIDDLE.

1. ✓**dhā**.

UN AUGMENTED IMPERFECT ACTIVE.

✓**rud**(?), **hṛ**.

UN AUGMENTED AORIST ACTIVE.

1. ✓1 **gā**(2t.). 2. ✓✓**rud**, **vac**. 4. ✓✓**dah**, **saj**. 5.
✓✓**aç**, **kram**. Total, 8.

UN AUGMENTED AORIST MIDDLE.

4. ✓**lup**(3t.; Wh.Gr.887.a). 5. ✓**rādh**. Total, 4.

FUTURE ACTIVE.

✓✓**aç**, 1, **khyā**(3t.), 2 **gā**(2t.), **jñā**, **dah**, **dā**(2t.), **pat**
(8t.), **piṣ**, **prach**, **bhū**(12t.), **vac**(3t.), **vas**(2t.), **vṛṣ**(2t.),
çru, 2 **su**, **stu**(2t.), **hṛ**(3t.). Total, 47.

FUTURE MIDDLE.

✓✓**chid**, **nī**, **pad**(2t.), **muc**, **yaj**, 1 **vid**. Total, 7.

Fut.ppl.act.: ✓✓**aç**, **ji**, **stu**(4t.). Total, 6.

Fut.ppl.mid.: ✓✓**yaj**, **stu**(3t.). Total, 4.

CONDITIONAL ACTIVE.

✓✓**iṣ**, **kram**, **gam**(6t.), 2 **gā**, **jīv**, **pat**(4t.), **bhū**(2t.),
vac(2t.), 1 **vid**(2t.), **stu**, **hṛ**. Total, 22.

Cond.mid.: ✓✓**mlā**, **çṛ**(??).

NOMINA AGENTIS.

✓✓1(28t.), **bhū**, **vac**(5t.), **sthā**. Total, 35.

Cf. the many vbl. subst. in -ṭṛ.

PASSIVE PARTICIPLE (A. AND SUBST. USES INCLUDED).

✓✓aṣ(3t.), 2 as(3t.), āp(3t.), i(10t.), ṛdh, kṛ(14t.), klp, kram, kṣudh, gam(14t.), grabh, cit(14t.), jan, jñā(4t.), tan(3t.), tap(12t.), tṛd(2t.), dā(7t.), dṛṣ(3t.), dhā(10t.), dhvan, nī(2t.), pat(2t.), pad(15t.), pā(3t.), pū, pṛ(4t.), bandh, bhā, bhid(2t.), bhū(26t.), man, mṛṣ, yaj, yat(20t.), yas, yuj(2t.), rabh, ram, riṣ(4t.), li, vac(9t.), vah(19t.), 2 vā(23t.), 1 vid, 2 vid(2t.), 1 vṛ, vṛt(3t.), vyadh(6t.), vraṣ(4t.), ṣās(2t.), ṣiṣ(7t.), ṣudh, ṣri, ṣru(5t.), sad(3t.), 1 su(3t.), sṛ, sṛj(2t.), sṛp(3t.), sthā(13t.), smṛ, svap(2t.), hu(2t.), hṛ. Total, 314.

Cf. also: akṛta, akṣita, agrasta (✓gras *devour*), acitta(2t.; independent formation?), acyuta (✓cyu *move*), anirasta, anirukta(2t.), anutkrānta, anṛta(8t.), aparājita, apratiṣṭhita, apramatta(2t.; ✓mad *exhilarate*), amata(2t.), amṛta(45t.; semi-independent formation), ariṣṭa, avijñāta(3t.), aṣruta(2t.), ādiṣṭa(2t.; ✓diṣ *point*), diṣṭa (✓diṣ), nirukta, bhakta (✓bhaj *divide*), mūrta(2t.; ✓mūr *thicken*), sādhhvalamkṛta(8t.), sukrṛta, subhūta, stabdha(2t.; ✓stabh *prop*). Total, 94.

INFINITIVE.

Acc.: ✓✓jīv(4t.), vac(2t.); cf. anaṣitu, svādhyāya(2t.). Total, 9.

Cf. also dat.: abhivyāhāra, asambheda, darṣana(2t.), rājya, virājya, ṣravaṇa, sāmrājya, svarājya. Total, 9.

GERUND.

✓✓aṣ, 2 as, āp(2t.), i(13t.), iṣ(3t.), iṣ(2t.), ṛ(3t.), kṛ(3t.), khād(2t.), gam(2t.), grabh(3t.), tṛ(2t.), dā(3t.), dhīkṣ, dṛṣ(11t.), dhā(11t.), dhū(2t.), nij, nī(2t.), pat(4t.), pad(4t.), bhū(11t.), math, man, muc(2t.), mṛṣ, yaj(2t.), rudh(3t.), labh(2t.), vac(6t.), vas(5t.), vah,

2 vid(6t.), viṣ(8t.), vṛt, 2 ṣī, sṛ, sṛp, sthā(4t.), hu(5t.).
Total, 137.

Cf. also: akṛtvā, ananuvidya(2t.), ananuṣiṣya, ananūcya, anupaniya, anupalabhya, aprāpya (3t.), aprocyā, amatvā, alabdhvā(2t.), avittvā. Total, 17.

(b) Secondary Conjugations.

(1) PASSIVE.

Ind.: √vidh, kṣi(6t.), khyā(2t.), 2 gā(9t.), dah(2t.), du, dṛṣ(9t.), dhā(4t.), nī, pṛ(2t.), muc, mṛ(2t.), lip, 2 vid(2t.), ṣiṣ(2t.), sṛj, han(4t.), 1 hā(2t.). Total, 52.

Pass.opt.: √ṛdh, du, dṛṣ, dham. Total, 4.

Pass.imv.: √mṛ.

Pass.pres.ppl.: √aṣ(2t.), tap(3t.), pā, math, viṣ.
Total, 8.

Pass.impf.ind.: √bhid.

Pass.cond.: √ṛ.

(2) INTENSIVE.

Pres.ppl.mid.-pass.: √pā.

(3) DESIDERATIVE.

Ind.act.: √aṣ(2t.), pā(2t.), vas, 1 vid. Total, 6.

Ind.mid.: √jñā(8t.), ṣru. Total, 9.

Opt.act.: √gam.

Opt.mid.: √gup.

Pres.ppl.act.: √kram.

(4) CAUSATIVE.

Ind.act.: √āp(2t.), īr(4t.), kṛp(3t.), gam(3t.), chā(2t.), jñā(2t.), dṛṣ, bhakṣ, rud, vas, vṛt, ṣru, stan(3t.), sthā(2t.). Total, 27.

Ind.mid.: √kam(2t.), cit, jñā, bhal(2t.), 1 vid.
Total, 7.

Opt.act.: √kamp, jval, vṛj. Total, 3.

Imv.act.: $\sqrt{\text{āp}}$, **gam**, **jñā**(11t.), **ṭṛ**. Total, 14.
 Pres.-fut.imv.act.: $\sqrt{\text{vṛt}}$.
 Pres.ppl.act.: $\sqrt{\text{mah}}$, **vṛt**(2t.), **sthā**. Total, 4.
 Impf.ind.act.: $\sqrt{\text{chad}}$.
 Cond.mid.: $\sqrt{\text{jñā}}$.
 Pass.ppl.: $\sqrt{\text{ṛ}}$ (2t.), **kṣudh**(?).
 Grd.: $\sqrt{\text{dṛṣ}}$ (2t.), **sthā**. Total, 3.

(c) *Derivatives.*

Gerundive: **adarṣaṇīya**, **anveṣṭavya**(4t.), **aṣṛavaṇīya**, **asamkalpanīya**, **guhya**(2t.; $\sqrt{\text{guh}}$ *hide*), **darṣaṇīya**, **paricaryā**, **prayogya**, **bhogya**(6t.), **ramaṇīya**, **vaktavya**(3t.), **ṣṛavaṇīya**, **samkalpanīya**. Total, 24.

Des.grdv.: **vijijñāsītavya**(12t.).

Caus.grdv.: **sādhya**.

PERIPHRASTIC PERFECT.

Vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$: $\sqrt{\text{ās}}$ (10t.), **ikṣ**(2t.), **mantray**, 1 **vid**(6t.). Total, 19.

Des.vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$: $\sqrt{\text{man}}$.

Caus.vbl.f.w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$: $\sqrt{\text{āp}}$, **jñā**, **pad**(2t.), **pālay**, **mā**, **sthā**(3t.). Total, 9.

Cf. **arhaṇā** and **pravāsa** w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$. This usage takes us a step nearer such cognate and quasi-cognate periphrases as **vara** w. $\sqrt{2}$ **vṛ**, **brahmacarya** w. $\sqrt{\text{vas}}$, **māithuna** w. $\sqrt{\text{car}}$, etc. The use of **hiñ** w. $\sqrt{\text{kṛ}}$ is analogous.

Grand total of verb-forms in ChU., (cir.) 2,925.

Grand total of word-occurrences in ChU. (showing bulk of the treatise), (cir.) 15,666.

II. CONJUGATION CLASSES

(Classified by form strictly. I follow the arrangement of Wh.Gr. The numbers in [] are those of the native Hindu grammarians.)

1[2]. ✓✓ad, an, 1 as, ās, i, iḥ, cakṣ, jakṣ, duh, dhī (??), nu, brū, bhā, mā, yā, rud, 1 vid, ḥās, 2 ḥī, stu, swap, han, hnu.

2[3]. ✓✓dā, dhā, bhī, 1 hā, 2 hā, hu.

3[7]. ✓✓bhid, rudh, vṛj.

4a,b[5,8]. ✓✓kṛ, tan, man, 1 vṛ, ḥru.

5[9]. ✓✓aḥ, āp, grabh, jñā, pū, 2 vṛ.

6,7[1,6]. ✓✓arh, av, aḥanāy, ās(??), i, iṣ, iḥ, iṣ, kaṣ, kṛp, kram, kriḍ, kṣubh, khād, khid, gam, ghrā, cakṣ(??), cam, car, jap, ji, jiv, jval, tap, tāy, tṛ, dah, dās, dyut, dru, dhāv, dhvaṇs, nam, nind, nī, pat, pā, prach, plu, bṛh, bhāṣ, bhuj, bhū, math, manasy, man-tray, mahīy, mud, mreḍ, mluc, yaj, yam, rakṣ, ram, rāj, ruh, labh, vad, vas, 2 vid, viḥ, vṛt, vṛṣ, vraj, ḥaṇs, 2 ḥī, ḥuc, ḥri, ṣthiv, sad, sah, sic, sṛj, sṛp, sev, sthā, sprḥ, smṛ, syad, sru, svar, svid, has, hūrch, hṛ.

8,9[4, pass.]. ✓✓īdh, ṛdh, kṣi, khyā, 2 gā, jan, jṛ, tap, tṛp, trā, dah, dīp, du, duṣ, dṛḥ, dham, dhā, dhya, naḥ, nī, pad, paḥ, pṛ, bhid, math, man, muc, mṛ, riṣ, lip, 1 vā, 2 vid, viṣ, ḥam, ḥiṣ, 1 ḥī, ḥuṣ, ḥliṣ, sidh, han, 1 hā, hū.

These last two classes introduce much uncertainty, especially in an unaccented text, owing to the interfusion of meanings among their three voices. Strictly according to form, the following are ambiguously mid. or pass. in ChU.: ✓✓ṛdh, kṣi, jan(??), trā, dah, dṛḥ (??), pṛ, man, mṛ(??), ḥliṣ. One act. has a pass. value, see Grammatical Index s.v. ✓✓ṛdh. For the puzzling problems of these classes in detail see Wh.Gr. 759-74.

All roots not classified above occur only outside the primary present or the passive system in ChU., and so cannot be decided.

APPENDIX C.—REPEATED PASSAGES

I.3.7=13.4; II.8.3; see vid-	14.3; cf. also V.19=
vāñ s. v. $\sqrt{1}$ vid and	20-24.
upāste , etc. s. v. $\sqrt{ās}$.	IV.15.5=V.10.1,2.
I.6.1=6.2-5; 7.1-4; cf. 6.6.	IV.17.1-3=III.1-5.
I.6.8=7.6,9.	IV.17.4=17.5,6; see svāhā .
I.8.4=8.5-7; see uvaca ,	V.1.8=1.9-11.
etc. s. v. \sqrt{vac} ; cf.—	V.1.13=1.14.
I.8.8=10.10,11; 11.7,9;	V.2.1=2.2.
see avidvāñs , and cf.	V.4=5-8.
I.8.4, etc.	V.10.1,2=IV.15.5.
I.11.4=11.6,8; cf. 10.9,10,	V.12=13-17.
11.	V.19=20-24; cf. IV.11, etc.
II.1.2=1.3.	VI.3=4.
II.2=3-8; cf. 16.1; 18.1.	VI.4.1=4.2-4.
II.8.3=I.3.7, etc.	VI.5=6,7 (in part).
II.9.3=9.4-8.	VI.5.1=5.2-4.
II.11=12-20 and 21 (in	VI.6.1=6.2-5.
part); see veda s. v.	VI.7.3=7.5,6.
$\sqrt{1}$ vid .	VI.8.3,4=8.5,6.
II.24.6=24.10,15.	VI.8.4=9.4; 10.3; 11.3;
II.24.9=24.14.	12.3; 13.3; 14.3; 15.
III.1=2-5; IV.17.1-3.	3; 16.3.
III.6=7-10.	VI.9.3=10.2.
III.15.3=15.4-7.	VI.16.1=16.2.
III.16.2=16.4,6.	VII.1=2-15.
III.16.3=16.5.	VII.16=17-23.
IV.1=2.	VIII.2.1=2.2-10.
IV.4.2=4.4.	VIII.3.4=12.2,3.
IV.5=6-8; see $\sqrt{brū}$.	VIII.5.1=5.2,3.
IV.11=12,13; cf. 5-8 and	VIII.7=8,9; cf.—
	VIII.9=10,11; cf. 7, etc.

The repetitions as a whole range in bulk from groups of about three words to groups of about sixty. In character they vary from constantly recurring grammatical phrases, from almost inevitable formulæ of polite address and of reported dialogue, and from inherited commonplaces of philosophy, on up to the rhetorical and artistic presentation of all phases of a discussion by means of iteration with added details. To equate them all and show how they overlap and interlace would require more space than is desirable or would be profitable: none but the reader can discover this stylistic clew and follow it with appreciation.

For this reason I have indicated above only the major instances. Even these include, besides the passages which are exact repetitions, those as well which are in a larger way parallel or suggested. A mathematical examination of the entire vocabulary shows with more precision a somewhat narrow scope in its make-up; but this fails to bring to light the interwoven, close-knit, though diffuse, type of discourse secured by wholesale repetition, or the literary flavor thereby imparted.

Repetitions in set form are characteristic of ancient narration, where naturalness and simplicity prevail. One recalls them by the score in the naïve recitals of the Assyro-Babylonian and the Persian inscriptions, which do not rise to the level of literature proper, but also in the Old Testament, in Homer, and in Herodotus, which are enduring wonders of literary form.

APPENDIX D.—PLUTATED WORDS

Whole passages: I.12.5. II.24.4,8,12,13.

Single words: IV.1.4; 6.2; 7.2; 8.2; 1.1.1. V.3.1,
2(3 words),3(2 words).

(193)

ANNOUNCEMENT

THE
VANDERBILT ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED BY PROFESSORS

HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN, PH.D.

AND

JAMES HENRY STEVENSON, PH.D.

INDEX TO THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD (Ready)
By CHARLES EDGAR LITTLE, PH.D.

THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD (Nearly Ready)
Translated by C. E. LITTLE

TEXT OF THE CHĀNDOGYA-UPANIṢAD
Edited by C. E. LITTLE

INDEX OF RITES TO THE GṚHYA-SŪTRAS
By H. C. TOLMAN

OUTLINE OF VEDIC MYTHOLOGY
By H. C. TOLMAN

ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CONTRACTS (with Aramaic
Reference Notes) Transcribed from the Originals in the British
Museum, with Transliteration and Translation (Nearly Ready)
By J. H. STEVENSON

HISTORY OF THE DISCOVERY AND DECIPHERMENT OF
THE CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS
By J. H. STEVENSON

FINAL CLAUSES IN THE SEPTUAGINT (Nearly Ready)
By JOHN WESLEY RICE, Ph.D.

HEBREW SYNONYMS
By DR. ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE JEWISH SYNAGOGUE
By ISIDORE LEWINTHAL

HERODOTUS AND THE EMPIRES OF THE EAST, Based on
Nikel's Herodot und die Keilschriftforschung (Ready)
By the EDITORS

THE BOOK OF SAMUEL: Text and Vocabulary, with Grammat-
ical, Syntactical, and Exegetical Notes for the Use of Intermediate
Classes
By J. H. STEVENSON

Further Announcements Will Follow

NEW YORK: CINCINNATI: CHICAGO
AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions

BY JAMES C. EGBERT, JR., Ph.D.
Adjunct Professor of Latin, Columbia University

Half Morocco, large 12mo, 468 pages. With numerous illustrations and exact reproductions of inscriptions Price, \$3.50

This work is designed as a text-book for the use of students in Universities and Colleges, and also to furnish an account of this branch of archaeological study for general readers. It has been prepared in the belief that a knowledge of epigraphy forms an essential part of the equipment of a teacher of the classics, and that the subject itself has become so important as to justify its introduction, in elementary form at least, into the curriculum of undergraduate studies.

A distinctive feature of the book is the number and character of its illustrations,—there being over seven hundred cuts and diagrams of inscriptions, for the purpose of illustrating the text, and for practice in reading. Of these, over one hundred are photographic reproductions, showing the forms of the letters and the arrangement of the inscriptions. The work is also supplied with an exhaustive bibliography and valuable tables of abbreviations, archaisms, etc.

Copies of Egbert's Latin Inscriptions will be sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price by the Publishers :

American Book Company

New York
(266)

• Cincinnati •

Chicago

Greek Dictionaries

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON

Revised and Enlarged. Compiled by HENRY GEORGE LIDDELL, D.D., and ROBERT SCOTT, D.D., assisted by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D. Large Quarto, 1794 pages. Sheep . . . \$10.00

The present edition of this great work has been thoroughly revised, and large additions made to it. The editors have been favored with the co-operation of many scholars and several important articles have been entirely rewritten.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Intermediate

Revised Edition. Large Octavo, 910 pages.

Cloth, \$3.50; Half Leather, \$4.00

This Abridgment is an entirely new work, designed to meet the ordinary requirements of instructors. It differs from the smaller abridged edition in that it is made from the last edition of the large Lexicon, and contains a large amount of new matter.

LIDDELL AND SCOTT'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON—Abridged

Revised Edition. Crown Octavo, 832 pages. Half Leather \$1.25

This Abridgment is intended chiefly for use by students in Secondary and College Preparatory Schools.

THAYER'S GREEK-ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE NEW TESTAMENT

Being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti. Translated, Revised, and Enlarged by JOSEPH HENRY THAYER, D.D., LL.D. Royal Quarto, 727 pages. Cloth, \$5.00; Half Leather, \$6.50

This great work embodies and represents the results of the latest researches in modern philology and biblical exegesis. It traces historically the signification and use of all words used in the New Testament, and carefully explains the difference between classical and sacred usage.

YONGE'S ENGLISH-GREEK LEXICON

By C. D. YONGE. Edited by HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 903 pages. Sheep . . . \$4.50

AUTENRIETH'S HOMERIC DICTIONARY

Translated and Edited by ROBERT P. KEEP, Ph.D. New Edition.

Revised by ISAAC FLAGG, Ph.D.

12mo, 312 pages. Illustrated. Cloth . . . \$1.10

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York

• Cincinnati •

Chicago

(310)

77-100-200

Latin Dictionaries

HARPER'S LATIN DICTIONARY

Founded on the translation of "Freund's Latin-German Lexicon."

Edited by E. A. ANDREWS, LL.D. Revised, Enlarged, and in great part Rewritten by CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D., and CHARLES SHORT, LL.D.

Royal Octavo, 2030 pages . Sheep, \$6.50 ; Full Russia, \$10.00

The translation of Dr. Freund's great Latin-German Lexicon, edited by the late Dr. E. A. Andrews, and published in 1850, has been from that time in extensive and satisfactory use throughout England and America. Meanwhile great advances have been made in the science on which lexicography depends. The present work embodies the latest advances in philological study and research, and is in every respect the most complete and satisfactory Latin Dictionary published.

LEWIS'S LATIN DICTIONARY FOR SCHOOLS

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Large Octavo, 1200 pages . Cloth, \$4 50 ; Half Leather, \$5.00

This dictionary is not an abridgment, but an entirely new and independent work, designed to include all of the student's needs, after acquiring the elements of grammar, for the interpretation of the Latin authors commonly read in school.

LEWIS'S ELEMENTARY LATIN DICTIONARY

By CHARLTON T. LEWIS, Ph.D.

Crown Octavo, 952 pages. Half Leather \$2.00

This work is sufficiently full to meet the needs of students in secondary or preparatory schools, and also in the first and second years' work in colleges.

SMITH'S ENGLISH-LATIN DICTIONARY

A Complete and Critical English-Latin Dictionary. By WILLIAM SMITH, LL.D., and THEOPHILUS D. HALL, M.A., Fellow of University College, London. With a Dictionary of Proper Names.

Royal Octavo, 765 pages. Sheep \$4.00

Copies sent, prepaid, to any address on receipt of the price.

American Book Company

New York
(278)

• Cincinnati •

Chicago

**This book is a preservation photocopy.
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,
a 60 # book weight acid-free archival paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)**

**Preservation photocopying and binding
by**

**Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts**



1996



